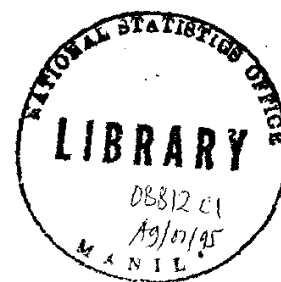


**VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT**



**1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION**

ISO COMPLIMENTARY COPY

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

HIS EXCELLENCY

PRESIDENT FIDEL V. RAMOS

NATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Honorable Cielito F. Habito
Director-General

NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE

Tomas P. Africa
Administrator

Nelia R. Marquez
Deputy Administrator

FOREWORD

Pursuant to Commonwealth Act 591 authorizing the Bureau of Census and Statistics, now the National Statistics Office (NSO) "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry, and commerce", and in response to the need for more recent agriculture statistics to update plans and policies, the 1991 Census of Agriculture was conducted in February, 1992.

The census results constitute a wealth of micro-level data on farms and farm operations in the country. These data are useful to the government as well as to the private sectors in planning development programs and in formulating policies for the improvement of the agriculture sector in the Philippine economy.

This report is the first among the five volumes of publication that will be released to disseminate the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries.


The 1991 Census of Agriculture was a collaborative effort of different government agencies that made its field operation successful. The National Statistics Office extends its deep appreciation for their support in this census. More specifically, the valuable assistance of the following is acknowledged:

- * Hon. Teofisto Guingona and Hon. Socorro Acosta for supporting the NSO in getting the budget for this census;
- * Dr. Isidoro David for the sampling design of the 1991 CAF;
- * Department of Agriculture for lending their training facilities and for allowing their Municipal Agricultural Officers and Agriculture Technologists to act as municipal census supervisors and team supervisors, respectively;
- * Bureau of Agriculture Statistics for assisting in the preparatory phase of the census and in the supervision of enumerators;

FOREWORD

- * Others agencies like the National Statistical Coordination Board and Statistical Research and Training Center for lending some of their staff to act as trainers and supervisors for this census;
- * The Governors and Mayors as well as other local leaders like the Barangay Captains for assisting in the field operations;
- * The print and broadcast media for the communication support;
- * Mr. Lito Tomines for the logo of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries and Ms. Emma Ala for the cover design of this publication;
- * especially, to all the agricultural and fishing operators who willingly responded to the census interviews.

The 1991 Census of Agriculture serves as a key input to the development of the country's agriculture sector. Hopefully, the results will benefit our farmers and fishermen and the rest of the country.


TOMAS P. AFRICA
Administrator

Manila
November 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

EXPLANATORY TEXT

1. INTRODUCTION.	ix
1.1 Objectives of the 1991 CA	ix
1.2 Authority for the 1991 CA	ix
1.3 Confidentiality of Information.	x
1.4 Census Organization	x
2. SCOPE OF THE 1991 CA.	xi
3. SURVEY DESIGN OF THE 1991 CA.	xi
3.1 Sampling Design.	xi
3.2 Sampling Units and Sampling Frame.	xi
3.3 Sampling Procedures.	xii
3.4 Estimation Procedures.	xii
4. DESCRIPTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND DEFINITIONS OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS	xiv
5. DATA LIMITATIONS.	xxvii
6. COMPARABILITY OF THE 1991 CA FROM THE PAST CENSUSES.	xxviii

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

Table A. Selected Farm Characteristics Based From 1991 Census of Agriculture and Past Censuses.	xxxiii
---	--------

HIGHLIGHTS

Figure 1. Number and Area of Farms: 1991	Liii
Figure 2. Land Use: 1991	Liv
Figure 3. Major Temporary Crops: 1991.	Lv
Figure 4. Major Permanent Crops: 1991.	Lv
Figure 5. Number of Livestocks as of Dec. 31, 1991 .	Lvi
Figure 6. Number of Poultry as of Dec. 31, 1991. . .	Lvi

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1.1 Farms - Number Reporting and Area, by Number of Farm Parcels, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	1
Table 1.2 Farms - Number and Area, by Tenure of Farms, by Size of Farms, and by Province: 1991	5

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Table 1.3	Farms - Number and Area, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	15
Table 1.4	Farms - Number and Area Irrigated, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	20
Table 1.5	Irrigated Farms - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Area of Farms and Area of Parcels With Irrigation, by Main Irrigation System Available of, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	23
Table 1.6	Farms - Number of Parcels by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Parcels, & by Province: 1991.	27
Table 1.7	Farms - Physical Area by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	32
Table 1.8	Temporary Crops - Number of Farms Reporting and Area Planted, by Kind of Temporary Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	37
Table 1.9	Permanent Crops - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Number of Trees/Vines/Hills and Number of Productive Trees/Vines/Hills, by Kind of Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	45
Table 1.10	Livestock - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended, by Kind of Livestock, by Size of Farm, and by Province: December 31, 1991.	84
Table 1.11	Poultry - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended, by Kind of Poultry, by Size of Farm and by Province: 1991	88
Table 1.12	Selected Agricultural Activities - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	92
Table 1.13	Selected Agricultural Practices - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	94
Table 1.14	Equipment and Facilities - Number of Farms Reporting, Number Owned and Number Used by Kind of Equipment and Facilities, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	96
Table 1.15	Source of Income - Number of Farms Reporting, by Main Source of Income, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	117

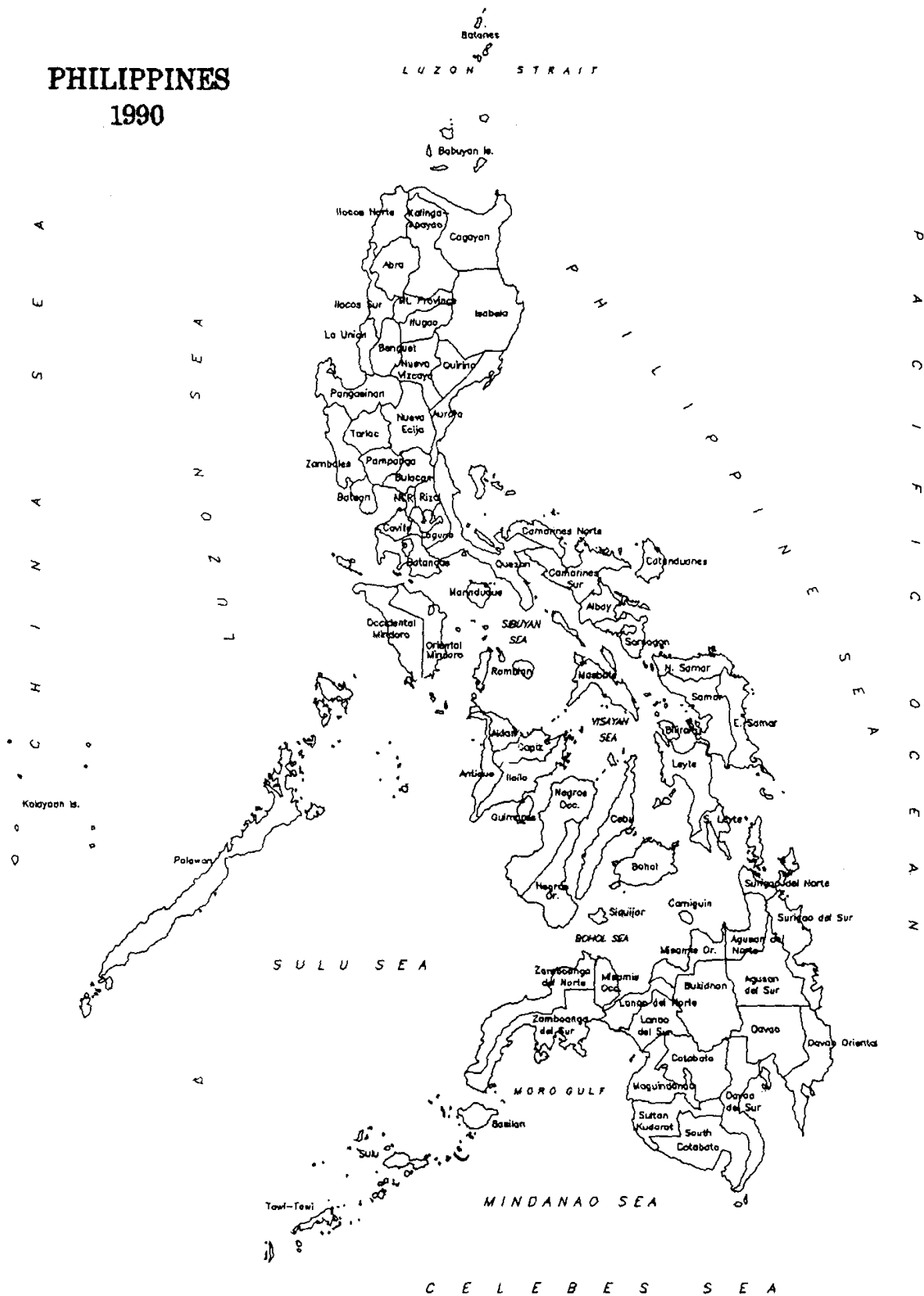
Table of Contents

APPENDICES

- Appendix A - Facsimile of 1991 CAF Form 1, Listing Sheet
- Appendix B - Facsimile of 1991 CAF Form 2, Agriculture
Questionnaire

PHILIPPINES

1990



EXPLANATORY TEXT

1. INTRODUCTION

The 1991 Census of Agriculture (CA) is the fourth decennial census on agriculture undertaken by the National Statistics Office (NSO). The last census was undertaken in 1981 with 1980 as the reference period. Prior to the 1980 census were the 1971 and 1960 Census of Agriculture. On a limited scale, the Census of Agriculture was conducted in 1903, 1918, 1939 and 1948 together with the Census of Population. However, only the postwar census results are available.

The 1991 CA was conducted in February 1992, simultaneously listing all households and enumerating persons engaged in any agricultural activities in the selected sample barangays.

The data in this report were tabulated according to the geographic location of the residence of the farm operators. Another report will publish the data which were tabulated by the location of the farms.

1.1 OBJECTIVES OF THE 1991 CA

The 1991 Census of Agriculture was envisioned with the following objectives:

- 1.1.1. to determine the structure and characteristics of holdings, e.g., variation in size, tenure of holdings, land utilization, and area planted of crops;
- 1.1.2. to provide data for improving reliability of current estimates;
- 1.1.3. to provide the basis for sampling frame for other statistical undertakings; and
- 1.1.4. to provide basic data for use in national as well as local development planning.

1.2 AUTHORITY FOR THE 1991 CA

The 1991 CA was undertaken by the National Statistics Office (NSO) in consonance with the provision of Executive Order No. 121 which designated the NSO as the "major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

statistics" and as mandated by Commonwealth Act 591, which authorized the then Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now NSO), "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

1.3 CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION

Pursuant to the provision of Section 4 Commonwealth Act 591, information obtained from individual agricultural or fishing operators during the Census shall be held **STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL** and shall not be divulged to any person except authorized NSO personnel acting in the performance of their duties.

The individual census returns cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or law enforcement. Any person who violates this provision shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months or both. Also, violation of the rule of confidentiality by NSO personnel shall be punishable by fine, imprisonment, immediate dismissal from work, loss of pay, or liability to prosecution.

1.4 CENSUS ORGANIZATION

The planning and preparation of the 1991 CA were done at the NSO Central Office in consultation with the NSO Advisory Committee on Censuses led by the NSO Administrator and Deputy Administrator and in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Committee (IAC) and the Technical Working Group (TWG) on the Census of Agriculture and Fisheries, which became the linkage between the NSO and other government agencies. The IAC and TWG made several recommendations for the improvement of the plans intended for the CA. The TWG helped in identifying the data items to be included in the CA and suggested ways to improve the design of the listing sheet, questionnaire and other forms. The NSO field personnel were also consulted regarding the field operation of the 1991 CA. The subject-matter division in-charge of the 1991 CA performed all the tasks from the preparatory phase to the publication of the results.

The field operation of the 1991 Census of Agriculture was a product of cooperative effort between the National Statistics Office and different government agencies such as the Department of Agriculture (DA), Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB), and the Statistical Research and

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Training Center (SRTC). The NSO served as the lead agency during the 1991 CA. The DA and BAS, the major data users of the CA, provided the facilities and manpower for the successful implementation of the CA field operation. Selected NSCB and SRTC staff also acted as trainers and supervisors during the field operation.

2. SCOPE OF THE 1991 CA

In line with the objectives of the Census, the following data items were included in the 1991 CA:

- 2.1 legal status of the holder
- 2.2 farming population characteristics
- 2.3 location and size of the farm/holding
- 2.4 land utilization
- 2.5 tenurial status of the farm parcel(s)
- 2.6 main irrigation system
- 2.7 temporary and/or permanent crops planted
- 2.8 area planted to temporary and/or permanent crops
- 2.9 selected agricultural activities
- 2.10 equipment and facilities used
- 2.11 livestock and poultry reared or tended
- 2.12 selected agricultural practices
- 2.13 availment of credit
- 2.14 membership in farmer's organization
- 2.15 availment of extension services
- 2.16 main source of income

3. SURVEY DESIGN OF THE 1991 CA

3.1 Sampling Design

The 1991 Census of Agriculture adopted a systematic sampling of an ordered population for the 73 provinces and a simple systematic sampling method for the National Capital Region (NCR).

3.2 Sampling Units and Sampling Frames

The 1690 cities and municipalities of the country were the domains of the CA and the ultimate sampling units were the barangays. The sampling frames were constructed by integrating the 1990 Census of Population and Housing barangay lists with the 1980 CA data on total farm area (TFA).

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

3.3 Sampling Procedures

The barangays in each city/municipality of the 73 provinces (excluding NCR) were ranked by descending values of TFA. Those that did not have TFA values because either they were new, or they were no longer the same barangay in 1980 due to splitting or merging with other units, were appended at the bottom of the ranked list either alphabetically or by increasing value of their geographic codes. The barangay with highest TFA was automatically part of the sample and this is referred to as the certainty barangay. Then fifty percent (50%) of the remaining barangays were chosen systematically. The total sample barangays, which are referred to as the non-certainty barangays, were 21,011, representing 52% sampling rate nationwide excluding NCR. Those that were not selected are referred to as the non-sample barangays.

On the other hand, the NCR was divided into four subregions, each of which is subdivided into districts. The sampling was done independently in each district. Any barangay which satisfied any one of the following criteria based on its 1980 CA data was included in the sample:

- ≥ 100 hectares of farm area, or
- ≥ 100 hogs, or
- ≥ 500 heads of poultry, or
- ≥ 50 households were engaged in commercial fishing, or
- ≥ 1/3 of households were engaged in municipal fishing (regardless of number)

One tenth of the remaining barangays, that were not included in the above criteria, were chosen using simple systematic sampling.

3.4 Estimation Procedures

The following formula was used in deriving estimates for farm characteristics at the city/municipality level of the 73 provinces:

$$Y' = Y_c + \frac{N'}{n'} \sum_{i=1}^{n'} Y_{1i} + \sum_{i=1}^n Y_{2i} + \sum_{j=1}^m Y_j$$

EXPLANATORY TEXT

where

$$\sum_{i=1}^n Y_{2i} = Y_{c, est.} + \sum_{i=1}^{n'} Y_{1i, est.}$$

Y' = estimate of any farm characteristics in a city/municipality

Y_c = refers to the characteristics of the farms which are household-based in the certainty barangay of a city/municipality

$Y_{c, est.}$ = refers to characteristics of the establishment-based farms taken from the certainty barangay of a city/municipality

Y_{1i} = refers to the characteristics of the farms, which are household-based, in the i^{th} non-certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n'$

$Y_{1i, est.}$ = refers to the characteristics of the establishment-based farms taken from the i^{th} non-certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n'$

Y_{2i} = refers to the sum of the total establishment-based farms in the i^{th} non-certainty barangay including those in the certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

Y_j = refers to the characteristics of the farms, which are establishment-based, in the j^{th} non-sample barangay of a city/municipality; $j = 1, 2, \dots, m$

N' = total number of barangays in a city/municipality minus the certainty barangay

n' = total non-certainty barangays in a city/municipality minus the certainty barangay

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

In the case of NCR, the same procedures in estimating the farm characteristics were followed in order to compute the estimates at the district level except that the n' is only ten percent of the total remaining barangays which were not included in the criteria for identifying the certainty barangays.

4. DESCRIPTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

Table 1.1 Farms - Number Reporting and Area, by Number of Farm Parcels, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table shows the reported number and area of farms during the period January 1, 1991 to December 31 1991 disaggregated by the size of farm (in groups), by number of parcels, and by province.

In the 1991 census field operations, the **farm** was defined as any piece or pieces of land used wholly or partly for any agricultural activity, i.e., growing of crops, tending livestock and poultry, etc., and operated as one technical unit by one person alone or with others, regardless of title, legal form, size and location. During the machine data processing and tabulation, each set of data was examined carefully and the data pertaining to the farms were segregated using the following definition:

A **farm/holding** is any piece or pieces of land having a total area of at least 1,000 square meters used wholly or partly for the growing of crops such as palay, corn, fruits, vegetables, nuts, etc., and/or tending of livestock and/or poultry, regardless of number; or any land regardless of area, used for the raising of at least 20 heads of livestock and/or 100 poultry.

Other terminologies used in this table are defined as follows:

Parcel is one contiguous piece of land under one form of tenure without regard to land use. A piece of land is contiguous if it is not separated by natural or man-made boundaries that are not part of the farm/holding.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Farms reporting denotes the count of farms which are reported in each size grouping and number of parcel.

The **area of the farm** refers to the physical or actual measurement of the land, reported only once regardless of how many times it was used during the reference period.

The **size of farm** was based on the physical area of the land in each farm. Grouped into 9 size class, the lowest size group was "under 0.500 ha". No farm with an area below 0.100 hectare is included in the table except those farms with at least 20 heads of livestock and/or 100 heads of poultry. Similarly, the highest size-group was chosen as "25.00 has. and above" instead of breaking it further into several smaller size groups inasmuch as the farms falling under this size were relatively few in number.

Table 1.2 Farms - Number and Area, by Tenure of Farms, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table presents information on the number and area of farms using the tenurial status and size of farms. Data were reported on the provincial level.

Tenure means the right under which the parcel is held or operated. A farm may be operated under a single form of tenure or under more than one form of tenure. The tenurial status of a parcel/parcels are the following:

- a. **Fully owned** refers to the land operated with a title of ownership in the name of the holder and consequently, the right to determine the nature and extent of the use of the land.
- b. **Held under certificate of land transfer** includes only those parcels that are still being paid by the holder under the government land reform program of transfer of ownership of tenanted rice and corn lands from the landowners to the tenant-tillers.
- c. **Ownerlike possession other than CLT** refers to the area of the land under conditions that enable a person to operate it as if he is the owner although he does not possess title of ownership. Area held under ownerlike possession includes those that are held under heirship and other forms in ownerlike possession.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- d. **Tenanted** refers to rented lands wherein the rental arrangement is in the form of share of produce or harvest.
- e. **Leased/Rented** refers to an area cultivated by a lessee which belongs to or is legally possessed by another, the lessor. The rental payment is in the form of a fixed amount of either money, produce, or both.
- f. **Rent free** refers to an area operated without title of ownership and without paying rent but with the consent or permission of the land owner.

Table 1.3 Farms - Number and Area, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table gives useful information to the government and private sectors working for the improvement of the nation through the full utilization of the country's cultivable agricultural lands.

Land use refers to the main use of the land operated by the farm operator during the period January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. Land use may be classified as follows:

- a. **Homelot** is land used mainly for residential purposes of the farm operator, regardless of location.
- b. **Arable land** refers to all lands generally under rotation whether it is under temporary crops, temporarily fallowed, or used as temporary meadows.
 - 1) **Land under temporary crops** is land planted to crops which are grown seasonally and whose growing cycle is less than one year and must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.
 - 2) **Land temporarily fallowed** is land which is purposely allowed to stay idle for a period of at least one year and at most 5 years in order to recover its fertility, after which period, it is planted to temporary crops.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. **Land under permanent crops** is land planted to crops that occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest like fruit trees.
- d. **Land under permanent meadows and pastures** is land used permanently for more than 5 years for the purpose of growing herbaceous forage crops, either seeded or cared for or existing naturally.
- e. **Land covered with wood and forest** is that part of the holding which has natural or planted forest trees such as ipil-ipil, shrubs, and other non-fruit trees.

Table 1.4 Farms - Number and Area Irrigated, by Land Utilization, by Size of the Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table presents statistics on the number and area of farms that were irrigated during the reference period. The disaggregation was by land utilization, by size of farm, and by province.

Irrigation is the practice of artificially providing land with water to increase its agricultural productivity.

In this table, a farm was counted only once under "All Classes" but maybe counted in each of the reported land utilization. All other lands as cited in this tables included land temporarily fallowed, land under temporary meadows/pastures, land under permanent meadows/pastures, woodlands and forest lands, and homelot.

Table 1.5 Irrigated Farms - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Area of Farms and Area of Parcels with Irrigation, by Main Irrigation System Availed of by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table gives information on the irrigated farms, that is, the number of farms reporting, the total area of farms, and the farm parcel area with irrigation. This table was disaggregated by main irrigation system, by size of farm, and by province.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Irrigated farms are those lands provided with artificial irrigation system. Such systems include the following:

- a. **National irrigation system** is a government owned irrigation system built or constructed to provide continuous supply of water for agricultural purposes to farmers in exchange for a fee.
- b. **Communal** is an irrigation system owned by the community, association, farmers' cooperative, etc.
- c. **Individual** is an irrigation means provided personally by the operator for his holding's/farm's irrigation needs. It could be rented, borrowed, or owned by him or by any member of the household.

A farm reporting in this table was counted once in "All Systems" but maybe counted in each of the reported irrigation system.

Table 1.6 Farms - Number of Parcels by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Parcels, and by Province: 1991

In this table, the number of farm parcels can be derived by type of farm, by tenure of the farm parcels and by province. The number of parcels by tenure may not be equal to the total number of farms.

Farms are grouped into 5 general types: **temporary crops, permanent crops, livestock, poultry and others not elsewhere classified.**

The specific type of crop was based on the sum of the area planted for temporary crops and permanent crops. The crop occupying the greatest portion of the farm would be the specific type of the crop farm. For livestock and poultry, the criteria would be the particular kind of livestock or poultry with the greatest number of agricultural units.

If the weights under each general type were equal, preference was given to the specific type in this order:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 1) Palay | 6) Citrus |
| 2) Corn | 7) Vegetables |
| 3) Coconut | 8) Tuber, root and bulb crops |
| 4) Tobacco | 9) Banana |
| 5) Sugarcane | 10) Pineapple |

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 11) Coffee | 16) Cattle |
| 12) Mango | 17) Hog |
| 13) Fiber crops | 18) Other livestock |
| 14) Other permanent crops | 19) Chicken |
| 15) Other temporary crops | 20) Other poultry |

An **agricultural unit** is a unit used for measuring the extent of agricultural activity or activities undertaken in a holding. For census purposes, the following characteristics are each equivalent to one (1) agricultural units:

- a. Every 100 square meters of land devoted to crops;
- b. Every hectare of permanent meadows/pastures;
- c. Each head of large animal such as cattle, horse, carabao, regardless of age and kind;
- d. Every two heads of small animals such as hog, goat, sheep, regardless of age and kind;
- e. Every 10 heads of chicken, ducks, etc.; and
- f. Every 5 heads of rabbits.

Table 1.7 Farms - Physical Area, by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table is similar to Table 1.6 in format. However, this shows the physical area of the farms and the farm parcels disaggregated by tenure of the farm parcels.

The tabulation was done according to the procedures stated in Table 1.6.

Table 1.8 Temporary Crops - Number of Farms Reporting and Area Planted, by Kind of Temporary Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

In this table the statistics on temporary crops planted within the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991 are presented. Specific information relating to temporary crops are the number of farms reporting and the area planted.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Temporary crops are crops which are grown seasonally and whose growing cycle is less than one year and which must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.

Area planted refers to the total effective area planted to temporary crops. **Effective area planted** is the size of the land used for agricultural operation, reported as many times as it was planted to the same crops or different crops during the reference period.

Table 1.9 Permanent Crops - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Number of Trees/Vines/Hills and Number of Productive Trees/Vines/Hills, by Kind of Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The number of farms reporting permanent crops, the total number of trees/vines/hills and the number of productive trees/vines/hills are the data that can be taken from this table. **Permanent crops** are crops which occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. These crops maybe productive, which have already borne fruits or capable of bearing fruit, or non-productive.

Area planted for compact plantation refers to the area where plants or trees are planted in a regular or systematic manner. Plants or trees forming an irregular pattern but dense enough to permit the collection of information regarding the area are also considered compact plantation.

Table 1.10 Livestock - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended, by Kind of Livestock, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

Pertinent data presented here are for all livestock reared or tended by farms as of December 31, 1991. These data were tabulated by kind of livestock, by size of farm and by province.

Livestock are domesticated animals with four legs and with hoofs. The different livestock are carabaos, cattles, hogs, goats, horses, rabbits, etc.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Table 1.11 Poultry - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended, by Kind of Poultry, by Size of Farm, and by Province: Dec. 31, 1991

This table shows about the number of poultry reared or tended by the farms as of December 31, 1991. **Poultry** are classified as chickens whether native or hybrid, ducks, quails, geese, etc.

Table 1.12 Selected Agricultural Activities - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The **selected agricultural activities** being mentioned in this table are those operated in the farm solely or combined with other activity like palay farming during the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. These activities are **bee culture and/or honey production, vermiculture or earthworm culture, sericulture or silk or cocoon production, mushroom culture, orchid growing (for sale) and ornamental and flower gardening (for sale).**

Table 1.13 Selected Agricultural Practices - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The agricultural practices considered in this table are the following;

- a. Use of high yielding varieties of crop. **High yielding variety** is defined as an improved cultivated variety with significant higher yield than the best traditional varieties of seed currently used given the optimal amount of inputs.
- b. Use of organic fertilizers. **Organic fertilizers** are organic materials which include animal manure, compost, green manures and seaweeds, etc. Compost are materials derived from decomposed plant remains, usually fermented waste plant material such as straw, grass mowings, etc., heaped in alternate layers with lime, ashes or manures and water added. Green manure is a crop, such as mango, or other leguminous crops grown specifically to be plowed back into the soil to provide humus.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- c. Use of inorganic fertilizers. **Inorganic fertilizers** are manufactured chemical compound such as phosphate and potassium, nitrogen and other mixed and complex fertilizers.
- d. Use of pesticides. **Pesticides** are chemical substance used to destroy plant pest. These may be in powder form or in liquid.
- e. Use of soil dressing. **Soil dressing** refers to the substance or materials used to neutralize the acidity of the soil and to combat harmful elements and substance in the soil so as to make it productive. Example of soil dressing is lime (apog).

Table 1.14 Equipment and Facilities - Number of Farms Reporting, Number Owned and Number Used by Kind of Equipment and Facilities, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

Equipment and facilities refer to farm equipment and facilities used for agricultural activities during the reference period January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. Equipment and facilities that were unusable or beyond repair during the reference period were excluded.

The list of equipment and facilities are classified as follows:

a. Tillage, planting, and cultivating

- 1) **Plow** is a farming equipment used to cut, lift and turn over soil in preparing land for planting.
- 2) **Harrow** is a cultivating equipment set with spikes, spring teeth or discs and used primarily for pulverizing and smoothing the soil.
- 3) **Cultivator/Weeder** is any various or mechanical devices for loosening the soil or removing the weeds of a planted area.
- 4) **Fertilizer distributor** is a mechanical device by which a substance (as chemical mixture used

EXPLANATORY TEXT

to make the soil more fertile) is scattered/distributed evenly along the farm areas. It is either animal or engine operated.

- 5) **Sprayer/duster** is a device such as atomizer used in applying insecticides/pesticides to crops.

b. Harvesting, threshing, and drying equipment and facilities

- 1) **Mower** is a device used to cut/mow grass.
- 2) **Combined harvester-thresher** is a machine used for double purpose to harvest or reap or gather agricultural production and separate grain
- 3) **Thresher (engine-operated)** is a machine operated by engine to separate grain from stalk.
- 4) **Copra dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from matured coconut meat and produce copra.
- 5) **Palay dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from newly harvested palay.
- 6) **Tobacco dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from tobacco leaves which include tobacco fluecuring barn.

c. Tractors

- 1) **Hand tractor** is a two-wheeled apparatus controlled through handlebars by walking operator.
- 2) **Wheel tractor** is an engine-powered vehicle used to draw other vehicles or equipment such as plow or harrow, and sometimes used to provide power as for threshing, its engine may use gasoline or diesel for fuel.
- 3) **Crawler tractor** refers to heavy duty tractors which move on chain belts. Examples are track-laying tractors, caterpillar tractors, etc.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

d. Power producing machine

- 1) **Prime movers** are machine that convert any energy form, other than electrical into mechanical energy. They may be activated by human beings or animals, wind, falling water, steam, heat or chemical reactions and may consist of wheels, steam engines or turbines, or internal combustion engines. A prime mover may be connected to drive generators or other machinery.
- 2) **Electric generator** is a machine by which mechanical energy is changed into electrical energy.
- 3) **Electric motor** is a machine of various power units that converts electrical energy into mechanical energy.

e. Transport means (used for holding operation)

- 1) **Wheelbarrow** is used for conveying load usually supported at one end by a wheel and at the other end by two vertical legs. At the rear are two horizontal shafts used to push or pull the vehicle.
- 2) **Cart/sled** is a heavy two-wheeled vehicle commonly pulled by a carabao, cow, or horse for conveyance or heavy goods.
- 3) **Car, jeep, truck, etc.,** are four wheeled vehicles of various load capacity used in transporting farm goods.
- 4) **Trailer** is a wheeled container pulled by an engine-powered vehicle such as tractor.
- 5) **Tricycle** is three-wheeled vehicle (usually one in front and one in each side at the rear propelled by a pedal, hand levers or motor).
- 6) **Boat or banca** is a vessel used to transport goods by water either with or without motor.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

f. Storage facilities and other structures

- 1) **Warehouse/Granary** is a farm structure or building used for storage of farm products and/or other farm equipments.
- 2) **Farmshed** is a farm structure or building which serves as the farmer's resting place and/or temporary shed for his farm tools and equipment.
- 3) **Livestock** is a farm structure or barn which is mainly used to house livestock raised in the holding/farm.
- 4) **Poultryhouse** is a farm structure or building which serves to house poultry raised in the holding/farm.

g. Other holding equipment

- 1) **Sugarcane crusher** is an equipment used in extracting the juice of sugarcane.
- 2) **Abaca stripping machine** is a machine that separates a desired part of an abaca.
- 3) **Baler and binding** is an equipment used in binding farm products such as straws, bagasse, etc.
- 4) **Milking machine** is a mechanical device used in extracting milk for animals.
- 5) **Pasteurizer** is an apparatus used in sterilizing the milk for the purpose of eliminating harmful microorganisms from the product.
- 6) **Incubator** is an apparatus by which eggs are hatched artificially under controlled temperature.
- 7) **Irrigation pump** is a power-driven machine which pumped water from the source of supply. This includes tubewell system, where water is lifted from the subsoil water reservoir and systems lifting water by means of pump direct from rivers and streams.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- 8) **Irrigation sprinkler** is a device used to distribute irrigation water from the source to the crop area by the use of a sprinkler. It is either run manually or mechanically.

Table 1.15 Source of Income - Number of Farms Reporting, by Main Source of Income, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This tables presents the number of farms reporting their main source of income, disaggregated by the size of farm and by province. **Income of household** refers to the aggregate earnings and income of all members of the household of the agricultural operator, except the income of the household help or boarders of the household.

Other basic concepts and definitions which were also used in the 1991 Census of Agriculture are as follows:

a. **Agricultural operation** refers to the following:

- 1) growing of temporary crops like palay, corn, sugarcane, camote, string beans, cabbage, etc.;
- 2) raising of permanent crops like coconut, santol, mango, guava, grapes, etc.;
- 3) tending of livestock and poultry;
- 4) culture of mushrooms, honeybees, earthworms, silkworms, etc.
- 5) cultivation of ornamental and flowering plants for sale; and
- 6) management of above activities including planning, supervising, marketing of produce, purchasing inputs, and record-keeping.

b. A **farm operator or holder** is a civil or juridical person who exercises management control over the agricultural operation of a farm/ holding and takes major decisions regarding resource use. He has the technical and economic responsibility for the farm/ holding and may undertake all responsibilities directly, i.e., he operates the holding, or delegates responsibilities related to day-to-day work management to a hired manager.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. **Head of the household** is an adult person, male or female who is responsible for the organization and care of the household or who is regarded as such by the members of the household.
- d. **Hired manager** is a person who is paid a salary or wage (sometimes plus a commission) to operate the holding. He is responsible for the day-to-day agricultural operations of the holding and may supervise others in performing those operations.
- e. **Household** refers to a person or group of persons who sleep under the same roof and usually have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food. A **farm household** refers to the household of a farm operator.
- f. **Respondent** is any adult person who is a responsible member of the household who provides answers to questions and gives information about the household.

5. DATA LIMITATIONS

Users of this publication are reminded that the data presented in this report refer only to farms. Agricultural lands of non-farm households, that is, households engaged in the raising of crops, livestock and poultry but whose agricultural operations did not satisfy the definition of a farm are not included.

The data referring to farms in this report were tabulated according to the geographic area of the operator's residence which may not be the same as the actual location of the farm or farm parcels.

It should also be noted that the results of the 1960, 1971, 1980 and 1991 censuses may not be entirely comparable because of differences in the definition of farm, the reference period, and sampling design. Furthermore, like any other data gathering activities, the results are also subject to sampling and non-sampling errors.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

6. COMPARABILITY OF THE 1991 CA TO THE PAST CENSUSES

The concepts and definitions, scope and coverage of the 1960, 1971, 1980 and 1991 censuses of agriculture are basically the same. However, there are some differences in the definition of farm, reference period and sampling design which should be taken into account when comparing the data across the census years.

Data Items Compared	1960	1971	1980	1991
6.1 Farm Definition				
- at least 1,000 sq.m. are used for raising crops and/or livestock and/or poultry, regardless of number	*	*	**	*
- any land, regardless of size, used for raising of at least 20 heads of livestock/ 100 heads of poultry	*	*	**	*
6.2 Reference Period				
- crop year	July '59 to June '60	July '70 to June '71		
- calendar year			Jan.'80 to Dec.'80	Jan.'91 to Dec.'91
6.3 Sampling Design				
- method:				
stratified sampling	*	*	*	
systematic sampling	*	*	*	*
- domain:				
municipality	*	*	*	*

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Data Items Compared	1960	1971	1980	1991
- primary sampling unit: barangay	*	*	*	*
- ultimate sampling unit: households	*	*	*	***
- number of strata:	2	2	2	
Stratum 1	area of at least 1,000 sq. m. to 10 has.	5 has. or over or at least 20 hds. or more lives- tock or 100 or more poultry	large farms (see note)	
Stratum 2	area > 10 ha. or at least 20 heads/ 100 poul- try	area of at least 1,000 sq. m. to < 5 has.	small farms (see note)	
- sample size:				
Stratum 1	1/3%	100%	100%	
Stratum 2	100%	20%	10%	
				50% of total bgys.in each munici- pality

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Note:

- * - applied in the census
 - ** - with specific and detailed farm definitions as in the ff.:
- a. at least 1,000 sq.m. devoted to crops;
 - b. at least 10 hectares were under permanent meadows/pastures;
 - c. at least 10 heads of large animals such as carabao, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
 - d. at least 20 heads of small animals such as hog, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
 - e. at least 100 heads of poultry such as chickens, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
 - f. at least 50 heads of rabbits, regardless of age and kind, were raised; and
 - g. the combination of land area and animals raised amounting to at least 10 agricultural units. One agricultural unit is equivalent to one tenth of the cut-off in each of the aforementioned categories.

A farm was considered large if it satisfied any of the ff.:

- a. area devoted to crops was at least 4 hectares;
- b. area under permanent meadows/pastures was at least 20 hectares;
- c. at least 10 heads of large animals such as carabao, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- d. at least 50 heads of small animals such as hog, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- e. at least 500 heads of poultry such as chickens, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised; and
- f. at least 50 heads of rabbits, regardless of age and kind, were raised.

Farms that were not included in the above conditions were considered small farms.

- *** - all household heads were listed and all household members engaged in agricultural activity as operators were enumerated.

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION				
FARMSNumber	149,157	193,620	254,306	383,896
AREAHectares	689,323	805,779	835,382	1,001,539
AVERAGE FARM AREAHectares	4.621	4.162	3.285	2.609
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	149,157	193,620	254,306	383,896
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	2,632	4,964	14,687	56,318
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	55,335	83,544	119,105	212,489
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	34,443	67,911	69,432	64,303
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	43,276	27,995	42,681	40,244
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	12,946	8,272	7,800	9,625
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	525	934	601	919
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	689,323	805,779	835,382	1,001,539
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1,294	2,166	7,777	26,698
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	94,883	145,942	203,288	333,174
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	121,924	244,697	242,042	221,228
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	265,105	171,068	250,748	239,905
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	160,031	110,735	99,272	125,914
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	46,085	130,968	32,253	54,620
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	149,157	193,620	254,306	383,896
1 PARCEL	110,771	155,233	196,228	212,669
2 - 3 PARCELS	34,584	31,536	54,930	159,291
4 - 5 PARCELS	2,947	4,349	2,430	10,810
6 PARCELS AND OVER	855	2,502	718	1,126
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	805,779	835,382	1,001,539
1 PARCEL	nr	586,162	584,680	452,120
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	156,808	226,923	464,528
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	44,463	17,079	67,193
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	18,344	6,701	17,699
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	149,157	193,620	254,306	383,896
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	141,410	167,910	224,060	319,905
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	51,160	34,852	48,007	4,041
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	63,580	90,235	100,005	108,318
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	556	16,213	10,626	626
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	20,488	14,747	15,169	966
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	34,618	25,961	17,748	73,892
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	689,323	805,779	835,382	1,001,539
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	390,661	428,249	468,213	705,564
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	122,073	76,040	93,617	10,703
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	105,131	176,774	210,147	271,408
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	8,617	68,763	21,416	1,752
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	49,337	35,388	29,338	4,291
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	13,501	20,561	12,650	7,820

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	149,157	193,620	254,306	383,896
OWNED d/.	94,969	151,443	175,825	199,942
PARTLY OWNED e/.	14,262	7,664	11,467	79,444
TENANTED.	32,023	31,097	55,805	69,811
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	12,418
OTHER FORMS	7,903	3,416	11,209	22,281
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	689,323	805,779	835,382	1,001,539
OWNED d/.	471,349	628,198	644,056	583,850
PARTLY OWNED e/.	92,013	42,831	41,198	229,287
TENANTED.	83,302	84,753	117,230	133,786
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	20,424
OTHER FORMS	42,661	50,000	32,898	34,192
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,308	28,681	53,001	121,674
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	42,686	70,817	87,102	239,382
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	280,861	311,221	347,691	371,028
CORN.	306,947	422,787	400,710	606,101
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	2,272,287	10,007,706
COCONUT	4,957,235	8,958,069	15,103,446	16,256,281
COFFEE.	7,889,100	9,082,729	19,133,542	17,573,204
MANGO	53,947	70,557	170,239	288,072
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	203,621	275,118	291,894	294,328
CATTLE.	56,639	98,242	80,013	155,247
HOGS.	162,960	198,187	214,855	254,485
GOAT.	90,788	127,694	121,222	312,503
CHICKEN	3,429,092	3,135,823	3,021,779	4,730,246
DUCKS	157,560	191,252	406,061	1,166,279
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	160,010	200,358	230,349	342,443
HARROW.	115,855	150,938	182,246	267,528
SPRAYERS.	4,807	14,999	74,319	173,555
TRACTORS.	726	10,296	18,856	45,756
SUBTOTAL I (CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION)				
FARMS. Number	74,434	104,379	147,288	229,235
AREA Hectares	314,565	462,799	508,701	621,507
AVERAGE FARM AREA. Hectares	4.226	4.434	3.454	2.711
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	74,434	104,379	147,288	229,235
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE.	1,690	3,327	12,232	43,133
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	31,299	44,794	65,879	115,036
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES.	14,005	34,101	33,121	34,794
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES.	21,657	16,443	29,127	28,388
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	5,515	5,225	6,440	7,206
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER.	268	489	489	675

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SUBTOTAL 1 (CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION)				
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	314,565	462,799	508,701	621,507
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE.	814	1,404	6,449	20,139
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	52,351	78,528	108,241	180,150
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES.	49,049	124,288	117,048	120,321
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES.	129,401	99,636	170,935	170,017
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES.	66,736	67,750	81,263	93,680
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER.	16,214	91,193	24,764	37,201
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	74,434	104,379	147,288	229,235
1 PARCEL	58,895	89,728	115,127	116,632
2 - 3 PARCELS	14,615	13,656	30,336	105,961
4 - 5 PARCELS	746	725	1,293	6,053
6 PARCELS AND OVER.	178	270	532	589
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	462,799	508,701	621,507
1 PARCEL	nr	348,508	352,842	258,206
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	78,608	138,229	310,157
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	29,736	11,820	43,517
6 PARCELS AND OVER.	nr	5,946	5,810	9,627
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	74,434	104,379	147,288	229,235
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	70,710	92,705	127,789	180,770
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	25,136	21,377	29,074	2,405
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	29,972	52,169	54,884	69,041
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	185	9477	7,136	381
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	9,590	8,717	9,332	570
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	18,026	15,425	9,471	65,554
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	314,565	462,799	508,701	621,507
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	179,720	230,784	263,395	408,524
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	56,521	45,879	67,845	7,470
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	45,279	93,897	132,614	194,901
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	2,395	54,486	16,296	1,285
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	23,456	23,343	20,575	3,188
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	7,193	14,409	7,974	6,140
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	74,434	104,379	147,288	229,235
OWNED d/.	40,135	73,974	87,587	100,064
PARTLY OWNED e/.	5,573	4,041	7,300	60,223
TENANTED.	24,529	24,128	43,808	49,081
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	6,411
OTHER FORMS	4,197	2,236	8,593	13,456
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	314,565	462,799	508,701	621,507
OWNED d/.	202,363	334,023	364,033	332,409
PARTLY OWNED e/.	36,046	23,924	29,847	166,007
TENANTED.	58,872	63,758	90,497	92,275
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	10,342
OTHER FORMS	17,285	41,094	24,324	20,474

TABLE A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SUBTOTAL I (CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION)				
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,852	15,158	35,156	66,182
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	12,721	34,522	59,741	122,396
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	120,401	158,492	210,865	224,503
CORN.	185,913	254,368	221,992	324,619
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	1,703,438	7,188,571
COCONUT	2,041,228	4,544,863	10,282,331	10,475,334
COFFEE.	1,425,504	3,261,233	6,295,327	10,942,664
MANGO	18,285	36,072	92,816	169,346
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	90,927	154,139	175,542	176,524
CATTLE.	18,228	43,147	44,530	88,824
HOGS.	127,896	171,545	179,113	231,951
GOAT.	42,046	69,718	72,031	163,477
CHICKEN	1,659,261	1,944,772	2,012,052	2,841,641
DUCKS	46,620	74,131	223,613	582,054
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	73,868	102,195	131,524	198,578
HARROW.	48,525	68,765	95,480	148,637
SPRAYERS.	2,937	10,859	55,186	111,735
TRACTORS.	380	5,384	17,189	38,177
LANAO DEL NORTE				
FARMS. Number	27,053	30,889	39,260	60,445
AREA Hectares	89,402	96,044	132,602	148,948
AVERAGE FARM AREA. Hectares	3.305	3.109	3.378	2.464
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	27,053	30,889	39,260	60,445
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE.	1,066	1,780	3,892	14,502
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	15,880	15,378	16,771	29,101
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES.	5,236	9,808	10,654	9,786
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES.	3,450	3,126	6,288	5,522
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	1,313	725	1,489	1,365
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER.	108	72	166	167
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	89,402	96,044	132,602	148,948
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE.	562	660	2,046	6,098
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	25,196	25,915	27,632	45,734
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES.	18,042	34,794	36,975	33,762
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES.	21,409	19,397	38,512	34,776
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	17,815	9,985	20,675	18,819
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER.	6,378	5,293	6,763	9,760
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	27,053	30,889	39,260	60,445
1 PARCEL	19,446	26,983	29,709	31,643
2 - 3 PARCELS	7,059	3,634	9,070	27,131
4 - 5 PARCELS	429	231	422	1,544
6 PARCELS AND OVER.	119	41	59	128

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
LANAO DEL NORTE				
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	96,044	132,602	148,948
1 PARCEL	nr	78,333	86,881	58,661
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	15,454	40,854	77,341
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	1,660	3,979	10,695
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	597	888	2,251
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	27,053	30,889	39,260	60,445
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	24,366	22,729	27,830	37,170
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	4,969	1,889	4,668	294
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	10,676	16,344	23,263	30,944
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	49	1,411	1,187	40
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	1,953	826	2,547	86
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	3,558	696	1,193	14,486
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	89,402	96,044	132,602	148,948
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	50,888	47,895	48,321	61,032
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	9,848	2,911	8,301	653
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	21,446	39,510	66,344	85,633
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	1,032	1,825	1,909	129
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	5,635	3,322	6,077	903
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	553	580	1,649	599
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	27,053	30,889	39,260	60,445
OWNED d/.	11,539	21,113	21,730	23,828
PARTLY OWNED e/.	1,652	858	1,724	12,528
TENANTED	12,554	8,473	14,015	17,640
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	1,704
OTHER FORMS	1,308	445	1,791	4,745
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	89,402	96,044	132,602	148,948
OWNED d/.	47,510	66,854	87,160	71,561
PARTLY OWNED e/.	10,986	3,841	8,409	36,921
TENANTED	25,697	21,586	33,454	35,446
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	1,988
OTHER FORMS	5,209	3,763	3,579	3,033
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	266	832	4,036	9,532
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	841	1,307	5,825	15,699
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	24,852	22,557	28,367	30,784
CORN	84,215	81,202	73,202	95,428
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	738,296	2,406,794
COCONUT	1,097,003	2,634,805	6,400,623	6,700,186
COFFEE	268,370	263,104	324,332	643,419
MANGO	1,686	1,617	17,288	34,258

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
LANAO DEL NORTE				
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	33,078	36,718	43,581	33,328
CATTLE	14,167	19,074	20,799	40,471
HOGS	51,965	69,662	53,762	67,611
GOAT	16,171	23,448	27,213	45,519
CHICKEN	514,302	645,364	605,954	785,319
DUCKS	6,858	5,906	19,674	99,523
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	24,344	25,841	29,699	39,105
HARROW	14,297	18,771	18,518	29,061
SPRAYERS	87	141	3,972	13,866
TRACTORS	6	173	992	1,366
COTABATO				
FARMS Number	34,426	54,235	72,906	112,992
AREA Hectares	162,058	265,143	255,149	305,231
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	4.707	4.889	3.500	2.701
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	34,426	54,235	72,906	112,992
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	318	1,324	6,627	21,468
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	10,863	22,291	32,881	56,683
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	6,249	17,129	14,239	16,126
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	13,815	10,145	15,345	14,887
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	3,078	3,079	3,568	3,519
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	103	267	246	309
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	162,058	265,143	255,149	305,231
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	160	646	3,545	10,618
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	19,235	39,946	52,946	88,093
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	22,127	63,662	50,468	55,743
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	79,355	60,739	90,165	89,012
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	34,849	39,136	44,046	45,508
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	6,332	61,013	13,978	16,256
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	34,426	54,235	72,906	112,992
1 PARCEL	28,934	46,226	57,981	59,053
2 - 3 PARCELS	5,279	7,469	14,483	50,695
4 - 5 PARCELS	186	363	403	2,888
6 PARCELS AND OVER	27	177	39	356
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	265,143	255,149	305,231
1 PARCEL	nr	195,482	178,045	130,245
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	44,172	69,068	148,285
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	22,475	4,736	20,955
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	3,014	3,300	5,748

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
COTABATO				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	34,426	54,235	72,906	112,992
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	34,065	51,899	68,036	96,352
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	16,222	15,546	18,353	1,486
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	14,603	28,490	22,304	25,256
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	79	6,563	5,078	295
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	6,354	6,363	4,657	217
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	9,686	11,759	5,482	30,145
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	162,058	265,143	255,149	305,231
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	91,063	127,463	138,164	224,140
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	36,037	31,958	44,436	4,449
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	15,092	35,262	44,869	70,405
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	856	44,114	12,496	970
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	13,946	14,649	10,283	836
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	5,062	11,697	4,900	4,431
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	34,426	54,235	72,906	112,992
OWNED d/	20,259	38,582	42,864	50,201
PARTLY OWNED e/	3,267	2,568	3,625	29,914
TENANTED	9,009	11,753	20,866	22,579
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	3,507
OTHER FORMS	1,891	1,332	5,551	6,792
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	162,058	265,143	255,149	305,231
OWNED d/	106,833	189,362	185,503	169,975
PARTLY OWNED e/	21,207	15,639	14,115	79,138
TENANTED	24,510	30,538	38,579	37,345
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	5,481
OTHER FORMS	9,508	29,603	16,952	13,292
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,649	8,556	21,203	36,582
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	3,434	18,126	32,258	65,181
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	64,626	93,471	111,738	110,806
CORN	82,548	121,512	103,730	146,875
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	731,719	3,699,951
COCONUT	309,008	1,121,377	2,075,425	2,159,539
COFFEE	1,115,116	2,824,607	4,413,715	2,479,169
MANGO	10,288	29,922	61,497	96,383
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	40,037	86,524	87,235	93,913
CATTLE	2,744	19,525	19,086	37,347
HOGS	61,780	80,771	86,103	118,704
GOAT	18,352	34,713	35,733	87,993
CHICKEN	832,740	986,742	971,936	1,413,332
DUCKS	20,472	40,551	134,016	280,391

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
COTABATO				
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	35,927	57,244	68,924	101,042
HARROW.	22,661	36,716	50,765	69,280
SPRAYERS.	1,894	7,975	33,844	54,786
TRACTORS.	282	1,413	8,367	13,719
SULTAN KUDARAT				
FARMS.Number	11,118	17,600	35,122	51,831
AREA.Hectares	53,774	87,843	120,950	155,411
AVERAGE FARM AREA.Hectares	4.837	4.991	3.444	2.998
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	11,118	17,600	35,122	51,831
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE.	80	162	1,713	6,300
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	4,004	6,217	16,227	27,192
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES.	2,240	6,769	8,228	8,451
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES.	3,904	2,978	7,494	7,666
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES.	840	1,360	1,383	2,048
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER.	50	114	77	174
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	53,774	87,843	120,950	155,411
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE.	35	73	858	3,053
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	7,069	11,195	27,663	43,288
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES.	7,866	24,454	29,605	29,341
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES.	25,113	18,378	42,258	44,060
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES.	10,384	17,716	16,542	25,452
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER.	3,306	16,028	4,023	10,217
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	11,118	17,600	35,122	51,831
1 PARCEL	9,344	15,188	27,437	22,557
2 - 3 PARCELS	1,705	2,280	6,783	27,573
4 - 5 PARCELS	60	105	468	1,605
6 PARCELS AND OVER.	9	27	434	95
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	87,843	120,950	155,411
1 PARCEL	nr	70,291	87,916	60,444
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	14,208	28,307	81,735
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	1,242	3,105	11,783
6 PARCELS AND OVER.	nr	2,102	1,622	1,448
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	11,118	17,600	35,122	51,831
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	10,861	16,525	31,923	43,516
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	3,476	3,716	6,053	611
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	3,819	6,963	9,317	12,466
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	49	1,433	871	42
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	1,094	1,475	2,128	261
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	3,831	2,836	2,796	20,816

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SULTAN KUDARAT				
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	53,774	87,843	120,950	155,411
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	33,049	51,249	76,910	112,670
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	9,492	9,984	15,108	2,349
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	6,032	14,809	21,401	37,724
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	450	5,805	1,891	147
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	3,634	4,273	4,215	1,427
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	1,117	1,724	1,425	1,095
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	11,118	17,600	35,122	51,831
OWNED d/	6,835	12,805	22,993	23,806
PARTLY OWNED e/	523	558	1,951	17,560
TENANTED.	2,809	3,846	8,927	7,759
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	1,062
OTHER FORMS	951	391	1,251	1,644
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	53,774	87,843	120,950	155,411
OWNED d/	39,959	65,988	91,370	85,217
PARTLY OWNED e/	3,086	3,915	7,323	48,622
TENANTED.	8,216	10,709	18,464	15,268
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	2,604
OTHER FORMS	2,513	7,232	3,793	3,701
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,557	5,710	9,917	18,035
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	6,894	14,895	21,658	37,159
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	24,478	38,721	70,760	76,582
CORN.	17,324	49,731	45,060	77,112
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	233,423	1,007,971
COCONUT	332,232	759,680	1,806,283	1,515,301
COFFEE.	31,000	172,606	1,557,280	7,791,076
MANGO	913	4,339	14,031	35,188
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	15,130	28,950	44,726	46,927
CATTLE	812	3,982	4,645	9,526
HOGS.	14,104	20,180	39,248	45,420
GOAT.	4,226	10,472	9,085	26,586
CHICKEN	271,094	288,800	434,162	594,012
DUCKS	8,600	22,186	69,923	181,569
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	11,581	17,593	32,901	55,036
HARROW.	9,711	12,435	26,197	47,770
SPRAYERS.	953	2,702	17,370	41,563
TRACTORS.	88	3,738	7,830	22,902

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
COTABATO CITY 1/				
FARMS Number	829	939		2,205
AREA Hectares	7,276	11,915		8,354
AVERAGE FARM AREA. Hectares	8.777	12.689		3.789
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	829	939		2,205
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	13	5		689
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	15	387		849
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	101	278		132
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	418	178		246
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	276	58		268
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	6	33		21
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	7,276	11,915		8,354
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1	1		287
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	29	626		1,173
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	403	964		458
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	3,085	1,026		1,786
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	3,590	881		3,826
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	168	8,416		824
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	829	939		2,205
1 PARCEL	697	848		1,906
2 - 3 PARCELS	127	82		282
4 - 5 PARCELS	4	5		12
6 PARCELS AND OVER	1	4		5
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	11,915		8,354
1 PARCEL	nr	3,533		6,241
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	4,035		1,890
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	4,214		66
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	133		157
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	829	939		2,205
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	682	850		1,993
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	392	196		2
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	708	351		299
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	7	48		2
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	142	45		4
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	582	117		96
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	7,276	11,915		8,354
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	3,165	2,813		7,314
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	1,060	883		2
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	2,467	4,210		972
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	47	2,712		36
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	194	1,005		20
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	343	292		9

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
COTABATO CITY 1/				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	829	939		2,205
OWNED d/.	738	809		980
PARTLY OWNED e/.	39	57		103
TENANTED.	49	56		1,044
LEASED.	f/	f/		22
OTHER FORMS	3	17		56
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	7,276	11,915		8,354
OWNED d/.	6,492	10,317		3,187
PARTLY OWNED e/.	522	529		974
TENANTED.	250	925		4,124
LEASED.	f/	f/		28
OTHER FORMS	12	144		40
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	270	29		690
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	1,295	90		1,799
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	5,215	3,000		5,710
CORN.	1,181	408		1,528
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr		61,888
COCONUT	299,354	27,998		90,209
COFFEE	300	116		11,382
MANGO	5,361	194		2,941
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	1,264	854		1,194
CATTLE.	131	232		538
HOGS.	32	550		207
GOAT.	1,872	953		2,852
CHICKEN.	24,232	17,913		33,381
DUCKS	8,619	5,129		16,916
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	1,087	888		1,311
HARROW.	1,098	402		781
SPRAYERS.	3	41		1,134
TRACTORS.	3	58		190
MARAWI CITY 2/				
FARMSNumber	1,008	716		1,761
AREAHectares	2,055	1,854		3,564
AVERAGE FARM AREA.Hectares	2.039	2.589		2.024
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	1,008	716		1,761
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	213	56		173
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	537	521		1,211
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	179	117		299
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	70	16		68
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	8	3		6
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	1	3		4

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
MARAWI CITY 2/				
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	2,055	1,854		3,564
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	56	24		84
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	822	846		1,862
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	611	414		1,016
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	439	96		383
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	98	32		75
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	30	443		144
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	1,008	716		1,761
1 PARCEL	474	483		1,472
2 - 3 PARCELS	445	191		281
4 - 5 PARCELS	67	21		4
6 PARCELS AND OVER	22	21		4
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	1,854		3,564
1 PARCEL	nr	869		2,615
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	739		907
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	145		18
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	100		24
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	1,008	716		1,761
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	736	702		1,739
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	77	30		12
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	166	21		76
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	1	22		2
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	47	8		2
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	369	17		11
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	2,055	1,854		3,564
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	1,555	1,364		3,366
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	84	143		18
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	242	106		168
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	10	30		3
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	47	94		2
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	118	116		6
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURAL STATUS				
TOTAL	1,008	716		1,761
OWNED d/.	764	665		1,249
PARTLY OWNED e/.	92	-		118
TENANTED	108	-		59
LEASED	f/	f/		115
OTHER FORMS	44	51		220
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURAL STATUS				
TOTAL	2,055	1,854		3,564
OWNED d/.	1,569	1,502		2,470
PARTLY OWNED e/.	245	-		352
TENANTED	199	-		91
LEASED	f/	f/		242
OTHER FORMS	43	352		409

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
MARAWI CITY 2/				
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	110	31		1,342
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	257	104		2,557
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	1,230	743		621
CORN	645	1,515		3,677
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr		11,968
COCONUT	3,631	1,003		10,099
COPPER	10,718	800		17,619
MANGO	37	-		576
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	1,418	1,093		1,163
CATTLE	374	334		942
HOGS	15	382		8
GOAT	1,425	132		528
CHICKEN	16,893	5,953		15,598
DUCKS	2,071	359		3,654
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	929	629		2,083
HARROW	758	441		1,745
SPRAYERS	-	-		386
TRACTORS	1	2		-
SUBTOTAL II (CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION)				
FARMSNumber	74,723	89,241	107,018	154,661
AREAHectares	374,758	342,980	326,681	380,032
AVERAGE FARM AREAHectares	5.015	3.843	3.053	2.457
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	74,723	89,241	107,018	154,661
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	942	1,637	2,455	13,184
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	24,036	38,750	53,226	97,453
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	20,438	33,810	36,311	29,509
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	21,619	11,552	13,554	11,854
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	7,431	3,047	1,360	2,418
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	257	445	112	244
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	374,758	342,980	326,681	380,032
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	480	762	1,328	6,559
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	42,532	67,414	95,047	153,023
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	72,875	120,609	124,994	100,908
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	135,704	71,432	79,813	69,888
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	93,295	42,985	18,009	32,234
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	29,871	39,775	7,489	17,420
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	74,723	89,241	107,018	154,661
1 PARCEL	51,876	65,505	81,101	96,037
2 - 3 PARCELS	19,969	17,880	24,594	53,330
4 - 5 PARCELS	2,201	3,624	1,137	4,758
6 PARCELS AND OVER	677	2,232	186	537

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SUBTOTAL II (CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION)				
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	342,980	326,681	380,032
1 PARCEL	nr	237,654	231,838	193,914
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	78,200	88,694	154,371
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	14,727	5,259	23,675
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	12,398	891	8,070
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	74,723	89,241	107,018	154,661
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	70,700	75,205	96,271	139,134
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	26,024	13,475	18,933	1,635
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	33,608	38,066	45,121	39,277
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	371	6,736	3,490	245
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	10,898	6,030	5,837	396
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	16,592	10,536	8,277	8,337
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	374,758	342,980	326,681	380,032
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	210,941	197,465	204,818	297,041
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	65,552	30,161	25,772	3,234
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	59,852	82,877	77,533	76,507
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	6,222	14,277	5,120	467
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	25,881	12,045	8,763	1,102
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	6,308	6,152	4,676	1,681
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	74,723	89,241	107,018	154,661
OWNED d/.	54,834	77,469	88,238	99,878
PARTLY OWNED e/.	8,689	3,623	4,167	19,221
TENANTED	7,494	6,969	11,997	20,730
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	6,007
OTHER FORMS	3,706	1,180	2,616	8,826
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	374,758	342,980	326,681	380,032
OWNED d/.	268,986	294,175	280,023	251,441
PARTLY OWNED e/.	55,967	18,907	11,351	63,281
TENANTED	24,430	20,995	26,733	41,511
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	10,081
OTHER FORMS	25,376	8,906	8,574	13,718
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,456	13,523	17,845	55,492
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	29,965	36,295	27,361	116,986
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	160,460	152,729	136,826	146,524
CORN	121,034	168,419	178,718	281,483
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	568,849	2,819,135
COCONUT	2,916,007	4,413,206	4,821,115	5,780,947
COFFEE	6,463,596	5,821,496	12,838,215	6,630,540
MANGO	35,662	34,485	77,423	118,726

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SUBTOTAL II (CENTRAL MINDANAO REGION)				
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	112,694	120,979	116,352	117,803
CATTLE	38,411	55,095	35,483	66,423
HOGS	35,064	26,642	35,742	22,534
GOAT	48,742	57,976	49,191	149,025
CHICKEN	1,769,831	1,191,051	1,009,727	1,888,605
DUCKS	110,940	117,121	182,448	584,225
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	86,142	98,163	98,825	143,865
HARROW	67,330	82,173	86,766	118,891
SPRAYERS	1,870	4,140	19,133	61,820
TRACTORS	346	4,912	1,667	7,579
LANAO DEL SUR				
FARMS Number	29,502	41,699	50,701	56,438
AREA Hectares	127,952	140,002	151,892	149,660
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	4.337	3.357	2.996	2.652
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	29,502	41,699	50,701	56,438
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	795	782	1,054	3,074
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	12,018	20,642	25,315	36,151
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	7,622	14,799	17,663	12,644
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	6,360	4,421	6,149	3,636
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	2,649	919	503	830
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	58	136	17	104
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	127,952	140,002	151,892	149,660
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	401	363	666	1,628
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	20,454	34,696	45,564	59,788
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	26,995	51,741	61,698	43,518
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	41,257	27,669	37,125	22,052
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	34,984	13,080	6,272	11,465
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	3,861	12,452	567	11,209
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	29,502	41,699	50,701	56,438
1 PARCEL	13,869	22,962	32,545	24,854
2 - 3 PARCELS	13,035	13,242	16,998	28,088
4 - 5 PARCELS	1,957	3,362	987	3,142
6 PARCELS AND OVER	641	2,133	171	355
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	140,002	151,892	149,660
1 PARCEL	nr	73,847	88,043	49,142
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	43,087	59,347	79,866
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	11,779	3,842	14,993
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	11,288	662	5,659
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	29,502	41,699	50,701	56,438
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	25,948	34,950	42,624	49,769
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	8,028	3,434	8,126	783
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	13,558	17,139	24,376	19,553
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	190	3,585	2,261	172
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	4,186	2,734	3,732	227
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	6,200	2,042	7,364	4,346

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
LANAO DEL SUR				
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	127,952	140,002	151,892	149,660
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	74,209	79,086	90,258	109,553
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	16,389	4,631	8,067	1,274
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	23,461	43,857	43,388	37,066
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	1,528	5,244	2,596	292
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	10,530	6,076	4,479	425
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	1,834	1,108	3,104	1,049
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	29,502	41,699	50,701	56,438
OWNED d/	23,435	37,030	41,053	38,097
PARTLY OWNED e/	4,516	2,366	2,670	10,317
TENANTED	1,090	2,034	5,312	5,088
LEASED	f/	f/	E/	1,470
OTHER FORMS	461	269	1,666	1,467
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	127,952	140,002	151,892	149,660
OWNED d/	94,580	124,251	127,569	96,824
PARTLY OWNED e/	26,436	9,196	6,087	35,027
TENANTED	4,519	5,016	12,524	12,442
LEASED	f/	f/	E/	2,619
OTHER FORMS	2,416	1,539	5,712	2,747
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,306	6,015	3,504	20,664
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	16,391	13,001	7,103	44,942
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	53,186	62,850	68,506	54,354
CORN	16,345	52,294	65,184	99,638
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	236,897	813,964
COCONUT	1,062,282	1,807,359	2,343,509	2,440,352
COFFEE	5,491,764	5,283,622	11,559,020	4,467,594
MANGO	5,808	9,822	37,272	44,771
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	48,466	52,359	50,470	32,193
CATTLE	24,263	35,350	25,341	39,906
HOGS	5,770	2,059	3,801	4,678
GOAT	13,438	21,520	16,283	37,868
CHICKEN	477,269	481,481	453,564	659,228
DUCKS	41,710	42,159	60,356	129,028
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	33,818	48,077	48,788	54,281
HARROW	29,045	42,234	45,790	49,290
SPRAYERS	11	537	7,014	19,293
TRACTORS	30	247	663	1,914

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
MAGUINDANAO				
FARMS Number	45,221	47,542	56,317	98,223
AREA Hectares	246,806	202,978	174,789	230,371
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	5.458	4.269	3.104	2.345
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	45,221	47,542	56,317	98,223
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	147	855	1,401	10,109
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	12,018	18,108	27,911	61,302
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	12,816	19,011	18,648	16,865
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	15,259	7,131	7,405	8,219
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	4,762	2,128	857	1,588
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	199	309	95	140
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	246,806	202,978	174,789	230,371
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	79	399	662	4,931
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	22,078	32,718	49,483	93,236
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	45,880	68,868	63,296	57,389
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	94,447	43,763	42,688	47,835
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	58,311	29,905	11,737	20,770
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	26,010	27,323	6,922	6,211
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	45,221	47,542	56,317	98,223
1 PARCEL	38,007	42,543	48,556	71,184
2 - 3 PARCELS	6,934	4,638	7,596	25,242
4 - 5 PARCELS	244	262	150	1,615
6 PARCELS AND OVER	36	99	15	182
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	202,978	174,789	230,371
1 PARCEL	nr	163,807	143,795	144,772
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	35,113	29,347	74,505
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	2,948	1,417	8,682
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	1,110	229	2,411
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	45,221	47,542	56,317	98,223
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	44,752	40,255	53,647	89,365
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	17,996	10,041	10,807	852
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	20,050	20,927	20,745	19,724
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	181	3,151	1,229	73
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	6,712	3,296	2,105	169
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	10,392	8,494	913	3,992
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	246,806	202,978	174,789	230,371
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	136,732	118,379	114,560	187,488
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	49,163	25,530	17,705	1,960
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	36,391	39,020	34,145	39,440
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	4,694	9,033	2,524	175
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	15,351	5,969	4,284	677
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	4,474	5,044	1,572	631

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
MAGUINDANAO				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	45,221	47,542	56,317	98,223
OWNED d/.	31,399	40,439	47,185	61,781
PARTLY OWNED e/.	4,173	1,257	1,497	8,904
TENANTED.	6,404	4,935	6,685	15,642
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	4,537
OTHER FORMS	3,245	911	950	7,357
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	246,806	202,978	174,789	230,371
OWNED d/.	174,406	169,924	152,454	154,617
PARTLY OWNED e/.	29,531	9,711	5,264	28,254
TENANTED.	19,911	15,979	14,209	29,069
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	7,462
OTHER FORMS	22,960	7,367	2,862	10,970
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,150	7,508	14,341	34,828
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	13,574	23,294	20,258	72,044
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	107,274	89,879	68,320	92,171
CORN.	104,689	116,125	113,534	181,845
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	331,952	2,005,171
COCONUT	1,853,725	2,605,847	2,477,606	3,340,595
COFFEE.	971,832	537,874	1,279,195	2,162,948
MANGO	29,854	24,663	40,151	73,955
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	64,228	68,620	65,882	85,611
CATTLE.	14,148	19,745	10,142	26,518
HOGS.	29,294	24,583	31,941	17,857
GOAT.	35,304	36,456	32,908	111,158
CHICKEN	1,292,562	709,570	556,163	1,229,377
DUCKS	69,230	74,962	122,092	455,197
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	52,324	50,086	50,037	89,584
HARROW.	38,285	39,939	40,976	69,601
SPRAYERS.	1,859	3,603	12,119	42,527
TRACTORS.	316	4,665	1,004	5,665

Note:

- a/ A farm was counted once under "ALL CLASSES" but was counted under each reported land use.
b/ Included lands temporarily fallowed and lands under temporary meadows/pastures.
c/ Included homelot, etc.
d/ Included ownerlike possession such as CLT holders, lands to be inherited, etc.
e/ Partly owned means some parcels of the farm were fully owned and the others were either tenanted etc.
f/ Included in tenanted farms.
1/ Still a part of Maguindanao in 1980.
2/ Still a part of Lanao del Sur in 1980.

HIGHLIGHTS

Figure 1. Number and Area of Farms: 1991

Region 12 or Central Mindanao Region has a total of 383,896 farms reporting 1.0 million hectares of agricultural lands.

The region had an average of two parcels per farm, each parcel having an average size of 1.6 hectares.

Farms that were fully owned or in ownerlike possession totalled to 61.5% of the total farms, occupying 70% or 701,511 hectares. The region had also a notable number of tenanted farms (22.5%). These farms covered 20.6% or 206,661 has.

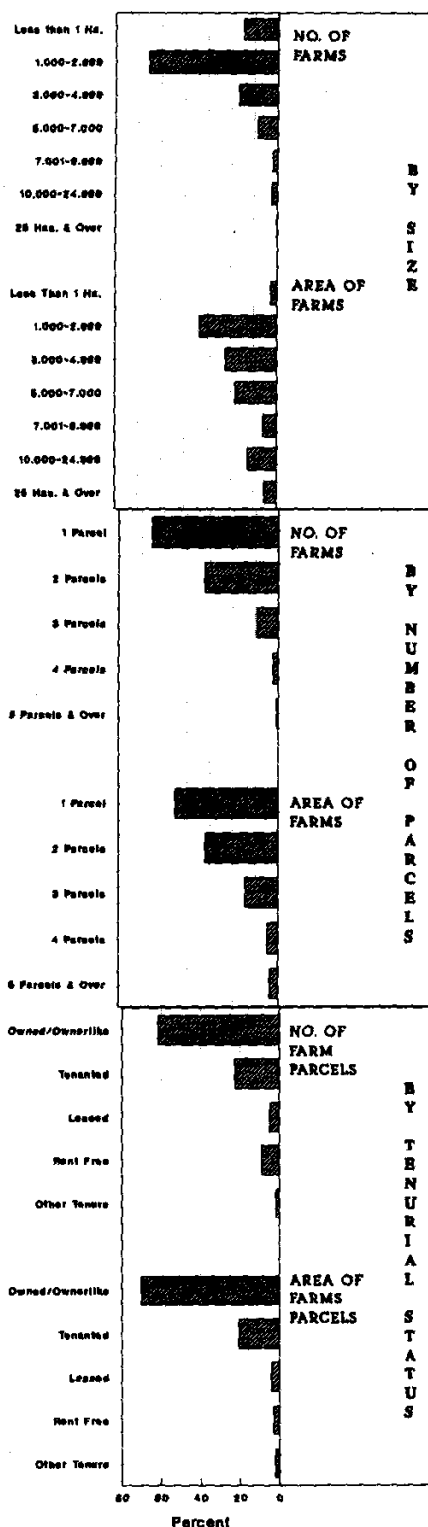
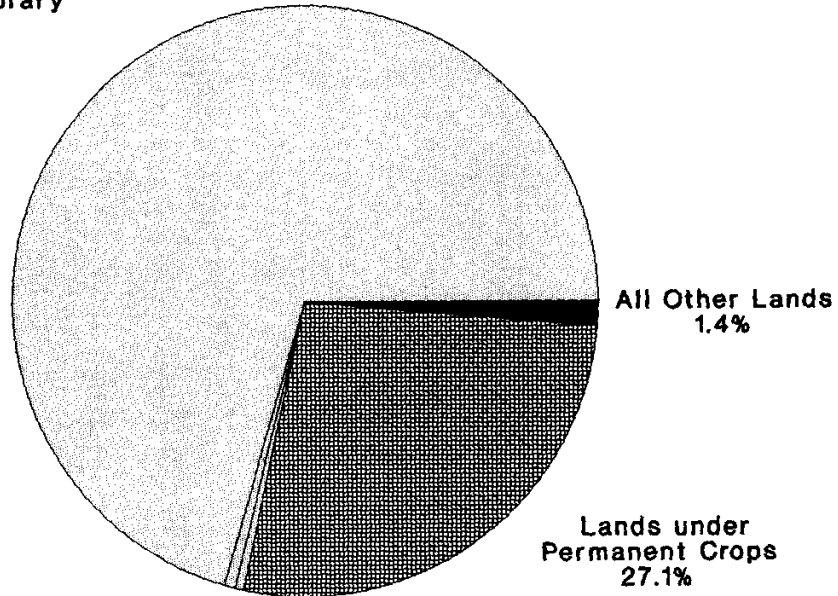


Figure 2. Land Use: 1991

Arable Lands (71.5%);
temporary cropland (70.4%);
lands temporary fallowed (0.6%)
lands under temporary
meadows (0.5%)



70.4% of the total agricultural land were under temporary crops while only 27.1% were under permanent crops. The remaining 1.4% were used for permanent meadows/pastures, farms with woodland/forest land, homelot, etc.

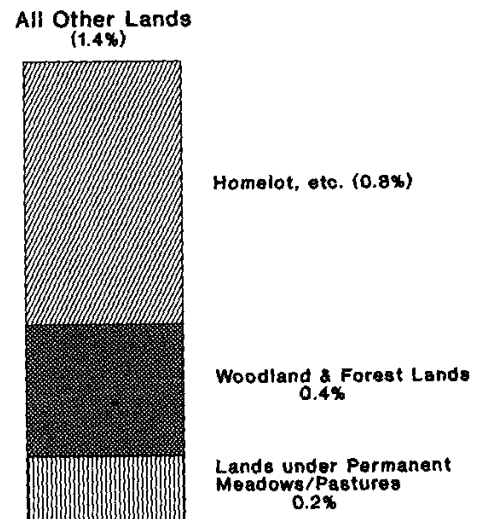
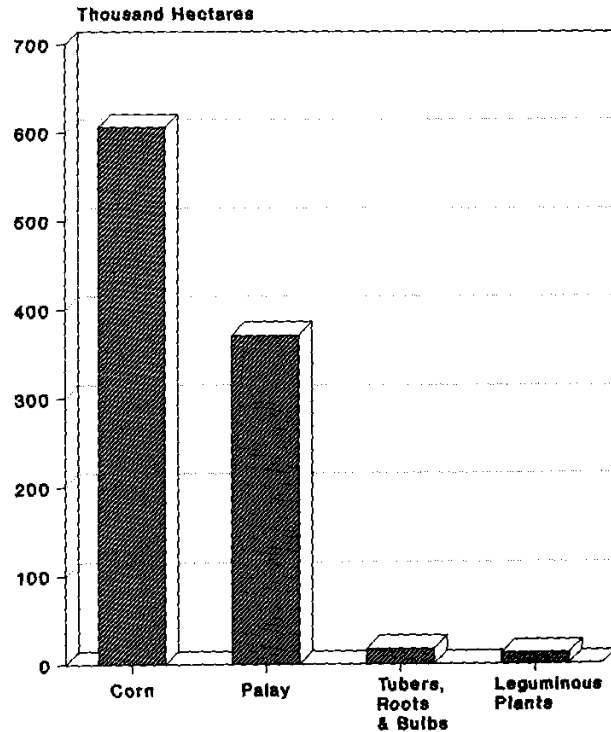
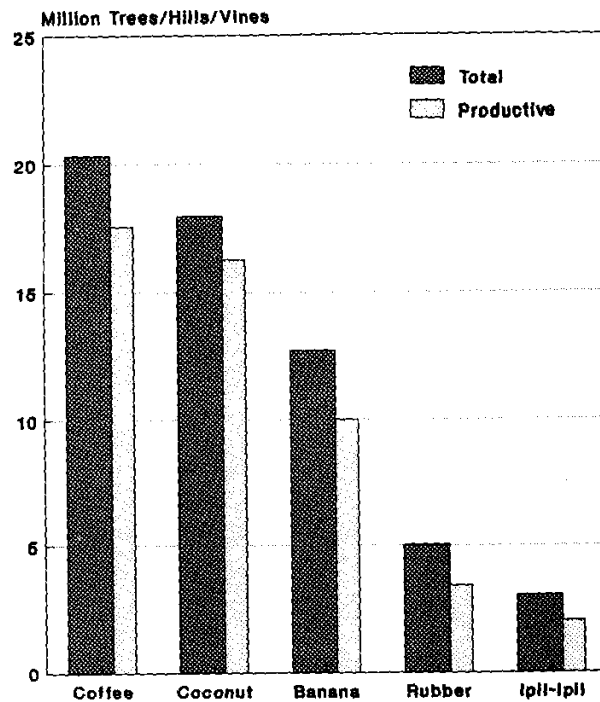


Figure 3. Major Temporary Crops: 1991
(Based on Area Planted)



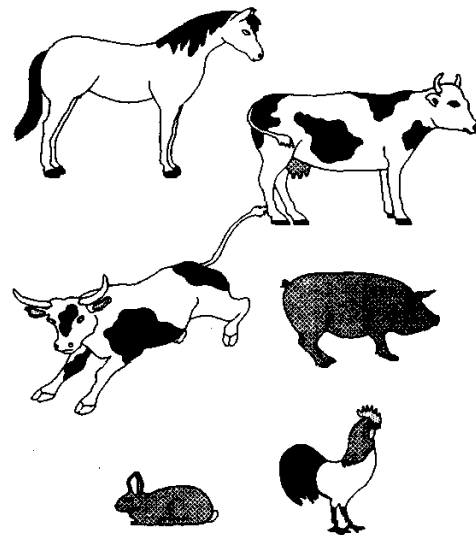
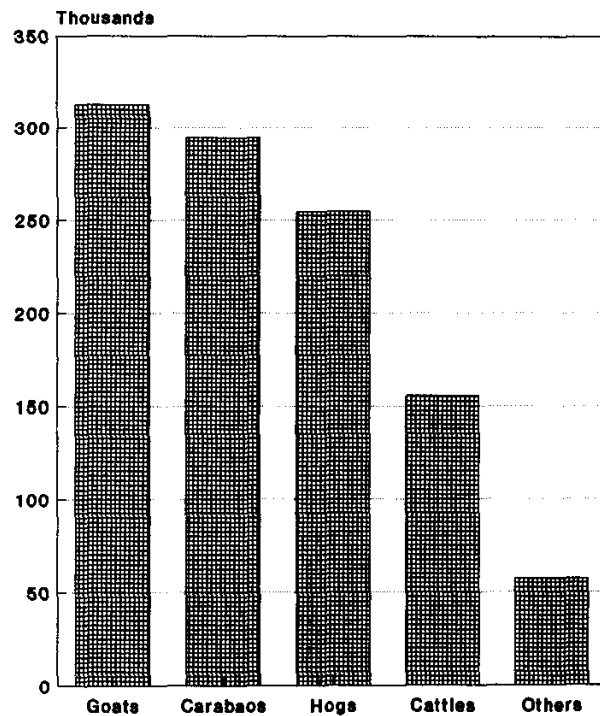
Corn was the region's leading temporary crop. This was planted to 606 thousand hectares. The next most important crop palay which was sown in 371 thousand hectares. Other crops were tubers, roots, bulbs and legumes.

Figure 4. Major Permanent Crops: 1991



Though the region had a small portion of agricultural lands utilized for the permanent crops, it had a notable number of coffee trees (20.3 million), coconut trees (18 million), banana hills/trees (12.7 million), rubber trees (5 million), and ipil-ipil trees (3 million).

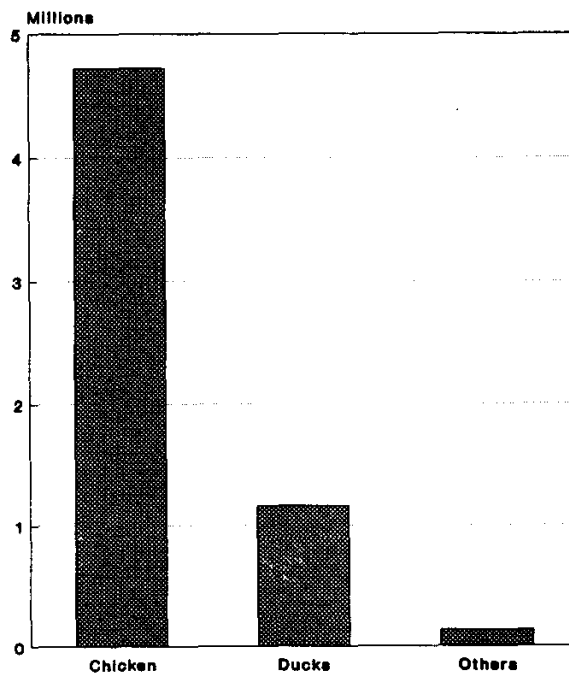
Figure 5. Number of Livestock as of Dec.31,1991



The major livestock reared in the region were goats (313 thousand heads) and carabaos (294 thousand heads). There were also 254 thousand heads of hogs raised during the reference period.

The region also raised 4.7 million chicken and 1.2 million ducks as of December 31, 1991.

Figure 6. Number of Poultry as of Dec.31,1991



STATISTICAL TABLES

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	383,896	17,426	38,892	127,037	85,452	64,303	32,874	7,370	9,625	919
1 PARCEL	212,669	13,528	25,010	80,587	43,399	27,850	16,802	2,121	3,175	197
2 PARCELS	123,438	3,703	12,861	39,263	30,636	21,342	9,862	2,573	3,001	197
3 PARCELS	35,853	164	937	6,462	9,703	10,815	4,077	1,585	1,933	177
4 PARCELS	8,499	23	79	625	1,427	3,359	1,321	683	855	127
5 PARCELS	2,311	3	4	83	215	698	548	260	403	99
6 PARCELS	1,024	2	-	18	72	235	251	139	231	76
7 PARCELS	33	-	-	-	-	4	9	4	4	12
8 PARCELS	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	15
9 PARCELS	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
10 PARCELS AND OVER	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	1,001,539	3,939	22,759	150,613	182,561	221,228	179,883	60,022	125,914	54,620
1 PARCEL	452,120	2,867	13,975	90,556	90,115	93,516	89,767	17,372	39,872	14,080
2 PARCELS	319,660	1,015	8,050	49,623	65,996	73,528	54,798	20,899	37,822	7,928
3 PARCELS	144,868	48	669	9,356	22,273	38,077	23,107	12,869	26,300	12,167
4 PARCELS	47,454	6	63	920	3,444	12,509	7,596	5,547	12,070	5,288
5 PARCELS	19,739	1	2	121	546	2,691	3,064	2,105	5,896	5,313
6 PARCELS	10,446	1	-	27	187	892	1,470	1,156	3,531	3,183
7 PARCELS	629	-	-	-	-	15	56	36	43	478
8 PARCELS	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	176	870
9 PARCELS	605	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	80	488
10 PARCELS AND OVER	4,949	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	4,823
SUBTOTAL I										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	229,235	14,845	28,288	70,332	44,704	34,794	22,791	5,597	7,206	675
1 PARCEL	116,632	11,224	16,633	38,427	20,426	14,609	11,591	1,446	2,164	111
2 PARCELS	84,485	3,439	10,859	27,280	18,243	12,652	7,393	2,108	2,361	150
3 PARCELS	21,476	154	732	4,158	5,216	5,676	2,636	1,244	1,527	133
4 PARCELS	4,822	21	60	408	710	1,557	805	504	666	89
5 PARCELS	1,231	3	4	49	92	253	260	193	288	85
6 PARCELS	498	2	-	10	16	46	94	89	174	66
7 PARCELS	29	-	-	-	-	2	7	4	4	12
8 PARCELS	29	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	12
9 PARCELS	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	8
10 PARCELS AND OVER	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	621,507	3,325	16,814	84,035	96,115	120,321	124,458	45,559	93,680	37,201
1 PARCEL	258,206	2,339	9,497	43,727	42,813	49,276	61,879	11,885	26,874	9,915
2 PARCELS	218,300	932	6,744	33,638	39,444	43,929	40,906	17,117	29,557	6,033
3 PARCELS	51,857	45	523	5,978	11,891	20,153	14,905	10,053	20,538	7,770
4 PARCELS	30,004	6	48	604	1,696	5,806	4,672	4,101	9,378	3,694
5 PARCELS	13,513	1	2	72	230	971	1,481	1,593	4,300	4,862
6 PARCELS	6,637	1	-	15	41	177	546	737	2,657	2,462
7 PARCELS	609	-	-	-	-	8	43	36	43	478
8 PARCELS	824	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	176	624
9 PARCELS	557	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	32	488
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	874
LANAO DEL NORTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	60,445	6,905	7,597	17,242	11,859	9,786	4,277	1,245	1,365	167
1 PARCEL	31,643	5,226	4,658	10,249	5,419	3,881	1,627	224	335	24
2 PARCELS	20,922	1,585	2,578	5,774	4,865	3,548	1,660	446	428	38
3 PARCELS	6,209	80	329	1,051	1,415	1,881	705	369	339	40
4 PARCELS	1,242	11	30	139	415	415	216	122	146	25
5 PARCELS	302	3	2	25	19	52	53	62	70	15
6 PARCELS	99	-	-	4	2	9	16	18	37	12
7 PARCELS	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
8 PARCELS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
9 PARCELS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
10 PARCELS AND OVER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL MONTE										
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	148,948	1,519	4,579	20,492	25,242	33,762	24,590	10,186	18,619	9,760
1 PARCEL	58,661	1,076	2,709	11,523	11,262	13,021	9,329	1,863	4,672	3,208
2 PARCELS	52,645	415	1,615	7,256	10,180	12,409	9,571	3,676	5,770	1,552
3 PARCELS	24,696	24	231	1,473	3,218	6,548	4,022	2,977	4,618	1,585
4 PARCELS	7,335	1	23	197	331	1,544	1,263	983	1,948	1,043
5 PARCELS	3,340	1	1	37	46	204	308	505	1,061	1,196
6 PARCELS	1,350	-	-	5	5	37	90	146	570	497
7 PARCELS	163	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	-	138
8 PARCELS	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	239
9 PARCELS	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	32	27
10 PARCELS AND OVER	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	274
MARANI CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	1,761	38	135	723	488	299	67	1	6	4
1 PARCEL	1,472	36	129	676	391	209	26	-	2	2
2 PARCELS	226	2	6	46	87	61	20	-	2	2
3 PARCELS	55	-	-	-	10	27	14	1	3	-
4 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
5 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 PARCELS	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
7 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	3,564	10	74	836	1,026	1,016	374	9	75	144
1 PARCEL	2,615	10	70	772	815	710	144	-	20	75
2 PARCELS	668	1	4	64	188	202	108	-	32	69
3 PARCELS	239	-	-	-	23	96	88	9	22	-
4 PARCELS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
5 PARCELS	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
6 PARCELS	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
7 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	2,205	293	396	634	215	132	104	162	368	21
1 PARCEL	1,906	287	388	588	183	69	62	109	209	11
2 PARCELS	228	6	8	36	26	48	32	20	44	8
3 PARCELS	54	-	-	6	6	12	9	11	10	-
4 PARCELS	12	-	-	4	-	2	2	2	2	-
5 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
6 PARCELS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
9 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	8,354	69	218	725	448	458	587	1,199	3,426	824
1 PARCEL	6,241	67	212	663	380	235	350	926	2,931	476
2 PARCELS	1,527	2	5	49	55	167	176	163	462	248
3 PARCELS	363	-	-	9	13	48	48	93	152	-
4 PARCELS	66	-	-	5	-	9	13	17	23	-
5 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 PARCELS	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	100
7 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
9 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.1. FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	112,992	5,963	15,505	35,898	20,785	16,126	11,659	3,028	3,519	309
1 PARCEL	59,053	4,347	9,190	19,832	9,903	7,231	6,712	882	922	36
2 PARCELS	41,015	1,538	5,942	13,648	8,195	5,774	3,403	1,218	1,260	56
3 PARCELS	9,480	64	347	2,192	2,240	2,261	1,184	849	774	81
4 PARCELS	2,383	10	24	198	378	715	339	343	335	37
5 PARCELS	605	-	-	22	57	117	143	78	138	54
6 PARCELS	307	2	-	4	11	24	59	60	99	44
7 PARCELS	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
8 PARCELS	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	6
9 PARCELS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6
10 PARCELS AND OVER	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	305,231	1,423	9,195	43,218	44,975	55,743	64,421	24,591	45,508	16,256
1 PARCEL	130,245	968	5,125	22,685	20,852	24,435	35,433	7,167	11,005	2,275
2 PARCELS	108,600	431	3,496	16,926	17,891	19,991	18,841	9,859	15,443	2,521
3 PARCELS	42,685	19	252	3,163	5,152	8,070	6,790	4,442	10,543	4,254
4 PARCELS	14,090	3	21	301	909	2,496	1,951	1,978	4,786	1,445
5 PARCELS	6,865	-	-	33	144	445	810	604	2,091	2,737
6 PARCELS	4,898	1	-	10	29	98	245	503	1,478	1,634
7 PARCELS	286	-	-	-	-	8	26	18	23	178
8 PARCELS	349	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	98	246
9 PARCELS	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	346
10 PARCELS AND OVER	641	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	600
SULTAN KUDARAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	51,831	1,445	4,455	15,835	11,357	8,451	6,485	1,181	2,048	174
1 PARCEL	22,557	1,328	2,268	7,082	4,530	3,218	3,164	231	697	38
2 PARCELS	22,094	308	2,325	7,775	5,070	3,221	2,277	425	647	45
3 PARCELS	5,479	9	56	909	1,545	1,494	716	316	403	32
4 PARCELS	1,283	-	4	67	193	424	249	137	183	27
5 PARCELS	322	-	2	16	83	62	61	79	16	16
6 PARCELS	84	-	-	-	3	11	15	11	37	8
7 PARCELS	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5
8 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
9 PARCELS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 PARCELS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	155,411	104	2,749	18,864	24,424	29,341	34,486	9,574	25,452	10,217
1 PARCEL	60,444	219	1,281	8,083	9,505	10,876	16,423	1,929	8,246	3,881
2 PARCELS	57,861	83	1,423	9,342	10,929	11,161	12,210	3,419	7,650	1,643
3 PARCELS	23,874	2	40	1,334	3,485	5,391	2,957	2,531	5,203	1,931
4 PARCELS	8,505	-	3	102	437	1,549	2,445	1,123	2,620	1,206
5 PARCELS	3,278	-	1	3	40	322	354	482	1,148	929
6 PARCELS	1,023	-	-	-	7	42	86	89	567	231
7 PARCELS	191	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	16	182
8 PARCELS	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139
9 PARCELS	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
10 PARCELS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL 11										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	154,661	2,890	10,604	56,705	40,748	29,509	10,082	1,772	2,428	244
1 PARCEL	96,037	2,304	8,377	42,160	22,973	13,242	5,211	675	1,010	86
2 PARCELS	38,953	264	2,002	11,983	12,392	8,690	2,469	465	640	67
3 PARCELS	14,377	10	205	2,303	4,466	5,139	1,441	342	406	44
4 PARCELS	3,678	2	19	217	718	1,801	515	179	189	38
5 PARCELS	1,060	-	-	34	123	445	287	62	115	14
6 PARCELS	526	-	-	8	56	189	157	50	56	11
7 PARCELS	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
9 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	380,032	614	5,945	66,578	86,445	100,908	55,426	14,462	32,234	17,420
1 PARCEL	193,914	528	4,477	46,829	47,302	44,240	27,888	5,487	12,997	4,166
2 PARCELS	101,360	83	1,306	15,985	26,552	29,599	13,892	3,782	8,264	1,895
3 PARCELS	53,011	3	146	3,378	10,382	17,924	8,202	2,817	5,762	4,397
4 PARCELS	17,449	0	15	326	1,747	6,704	2,924	1,446	2,692	1,594
5 PARCELS	6,226	-	-	48	317	1,720	1,582	512	1,596	451
6 PARCELS	3,808	-	-	11	145	715	524	419	874	721
7 PARCELS	19	-	-	-	-	6	13	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
9 PARCELS	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	3,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,949
LANAO DEL SUR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	56,438	644	2,430	19,435	16,716	12,644	3,024	612	830	104
1 PARCEL	24,954	573	1,711	12,165	6,127	2,946	859	163	271	40
2 PARCELS	19,526	66	655	8,015	7,023	4,541	822	168	212	24
3 PARCELS	8,562	4	53	1,144	2,983	3,314	757	143	153	11
4 PARCELS	2,370	-	11	88	447	1,308	318	80	99	10
5 PARCELS	772	-	-	20	85	365	173	43	77	8
6 PARCELS	352	-	-	2	50	169	95	16	18	2
7 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	149,660	152	1,476	23,680	36,108	43,518	17,070	4,982	11,465	11,209
1 PARCEL	49,142	130	984	13,592	12,579	9,744	4,852	1,326	3,643	2,292
2 PARCELS	48,838	21	444	8,213	15,058	15,320	4,607	1,354	2,826	996
3 PARCELS	31,028	1	39	1,711	7,008	11,524	4,312	1,165	2,310	2,959
4 PARCELS	10,740	-	8	132	1,108	4,875	1,803	653	1,381	779
5 PARCELS	4,253	-	-	30	224	1,412	941	355	1,038	252
6 PARCELS	1,804	-	-	3	131	637	555	130	268	81
7 PARCELS	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	3,849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,849
MAGUINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	98,223	1,936	8,173	37,270	24,032	16,865	7,059	1,160	1,588	140
1 PARCEL	71,184	1,731	6,667	29,995	16,845	10,296	4,352	512	739	46
2 PARCELS	19,427	198	1,347	5,968	5,369	4,150	1,647	297	428	23
3 PARCELS	5,815	6	152	1,159	1,504	1,826	684	199	253	33
4 PARCELS	1,307	2	8	128	270	494	197	99	89	20
5 PARCELS	308	-	-	14	37	80	114	19	38	6
6 PARCELS	174	-	-	6	6	20	61	34	39	9
7 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	230,371	462	4,469	42,898	50,338	57,389	38,355	9,480	20,770	6,211
1 PARCEL	144,772	398	3,493	33,237	34,723	34,496	23,036	4,161	9,354	1,874
2 PARCELS	52,522	62	862	7,773	11,494	14,279	9,285	2,429	5,439	899
3 PARCELS	21,983	2	107	1,667	3,374	6,400	3,890	1,652	3,453	1,439
4 PARCELS	6,709	0	7	194	639	1,828	1,121	793	1,311	815
5 PARCELS	1,973	-	-	18	93	308	641	157	558	198
6 PARCELS	2,004	-	-	8	14	77	369	289	606	640
7 PARCELS	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
8 PARCELS	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
9 PARCELS	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS	383,896	17,426	38,892	127,037	85,452	64,303	32,874	7,370	9,625	919
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	304,452	14,903	29,875	102,938	67,688	49,337	26,479	5,276	7,285	671
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	199,942	5,874	13,439	62,247	46,978	37,537	22,429	4,598	6,249	592
TENANTED	69,811	2,993	10,396	28,416	15,157	8,604	2,807	538	842	57
LEASED	12,418	1,202	2,189	5,265	2,109	1,215	325	50	53	10
RENT FREE	17,490	4,451	3,466	5,611	2,443	1,106	367	10	32	4
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	4,791	383	385	1,399	1,001	875	551	79	110	8
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	79,444	2,523	9,017	24,099	17,764	14,966	6,394	2,094	2,340	247
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	23,126	323	1,810	6,699	5,885	5,197	1,872	634	645	60
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	28,940	329	1,883	7,388	7,174	7,221	2,778	1,006	1,049	113
TENANTED 1/	27,553	336	1,877	7,387	6,984	6,676	2,444	854	891	105
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	7,571	119	477	1,981	1,896	1,792	689	258	332	26
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	10,697	128	494	2,281	2,504	2,900	1,122	497	707	64
LEASED 1/	9,350	130	501	2,168	2,360	2,450	861	343	496	41
OTHER COMBINATIONS	48,747	2,081	6,730	15,419	9,983	7,976	3,833	1,202	1,363	161
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	42,385	835	2,560	9,290	8,831	9,998	5,623	2,061	2,690	497
TENANTED 1/	25,421	1,170	4,207	8,878	5,399	3,742	1,222	432	312	58
LEASED 1/	7,275	370	1,034	2,195	1,556	1,306	472	175	147	21
RENT FREE 1/	35,241	1,780	5,468	12,037	7,084	5,166	2,148	651	649	58
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	5,800	113	527	1,494	1,161	1,192	669	304	306	33
AREA OF FARMS	1,001,539	3,939	22,759	150,613	182,561	221,228	179,883	60,022	125,914	54,620
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	772,252	3,237	17,096	119,926	143,161	168,547	144,002	43,090	94,879	38,314
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	583,850	1,272	7,718	72,916	99,613	128,777	121,796	37,470	81,242	33,047
TENANTED	133,786	757	5,980	32,883	31,931	29,060	15,502	4,478	11,172	2,024
LEASED	20,424	270	1,244	6,086	4,430	4,058	1,736	413	668	1,518
RENT FREE	20,544	856	1,934	6,394	5,075	3,694	1,965	80	429	116
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	13,648	84	219	1,646	2,110	2,959	3,003	649	1,368	1,610
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	229,287	702	5,663	30,688	39,400	52,681	35,881	16,931	31,035	16,306
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	68,327	95	1,161	8,698	13,012	18,315	10,647	5,174	8,740	2,484
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	27,884	19	232	2,314	4,556	7,735	5,443	2,587	4,184	814
TENANTED	40,443	76	929	6,384	8,456	10,580	5,203	2,588	4,557	1,671
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	27,359	30	306	2,639	4,275	6,314	3,906	2,092	4,495	3,303
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	14,165	13	117	1,169	1,991	3,457	2,366	1,316	2,822	914
LEASED	13,194	17	189	1,469	2,284	2,857	1,540	776	1,673	2,389
OTHER COMBINATIONS	133,601	576	4,197	19,350	22,113	28,052	21,329	9,665	17,800	10,518
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	75,612	138	1,031	6,822	9,806	15,108	14,468	6,561	13,529	8,149
TENANTED	32,431	279	2,201	8,300	7,509	6,770	3,398	1,488	1,771	715
LEASED	7,441	62	404	1,481	1,354	1,561	710	346	516	1,007
RENT FREE	10,656	81	442	1,984	2,371	2,926	1,361	441	749	301
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	7,460	16	118	764	1,073	1,687	1,391	830	1,235	346

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL 1										
NUMBER OF FARMS	229,235	14,845	28,288	70,332	44,704	34,794	22,791	8,597	7,206	675
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	169,012	12,421	20,046	50,933	32,404	25,361	17,993	3,836	5,334	482
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	100,064	4,568	7,749	26,314	20,295	17,945	14,953	3,271	4,635	433
TENANTED	49,081	2,804	8,423	19,064	9,660	5,704	2,183	451	598	34
LEASED	6,411	989	1,381	2,250	969	571	187	33	25	6
RENT FREE	9,965	3,838	2,017	3,511	965	420	195	5	21	2
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	3,491	232	275	694	714	721	476	78	95	7
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	60,223	2,424	8,242	19,400	12,100	9,434	4,798	1,759	1,873	193
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	16,898	307	1,622	5,200	3,930	3,363	1,401	529	502	45
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	28,698	313	1,690	5,664	4,705	4,476	1,984	853	844	79
TENANTED 1/	20,051	318	1,677	5,745	4,751	4,328	1,784	707	671	67
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	4,169	110	402	1,121	866	771	465	178	234	22
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	5,640	119	414	1,257	1,069	1,123	737	365	504	52
LEASED 1/	4,940	117	423	1,245	1,039	956	547	225	354	35
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39,156	2,907	6,219	13,079	7,304	5,299	2,932	1,053	1,137	126
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	30,363	791	2,312	7,310	5,679	5,779	4,055	1,787	2,240	410
TENANTED 1/	21,620	1,132	3,922	7,804	4,319	2,753	1,005	386	253	34
LEASED 1/	5,807	364	974	1,841	1,108	870	369	146	122	13
RENT FREE 1/	28,932	1,725	5,221	10,384	5,290	3,513	1,648	571	538	43
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	4,748	107	501	1,324	920	853	495	253	263	31
AREA OF FARMS	421,507	3,325	16,814	84,035	96,115	120,321	124,458	45,559	93,680	37,201
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	455,501	2,653	11,670	59,739	69,378	87,056	97,619	31,343	49,109	26,934
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	332,409	951	4,540	30,905	43,301	61,884	80,876	26,633	60,003	23,314
TENANTED	92,275	708	5,020	22,284	20,497	19,393	12,103	3,764	7,336	1,170
LEASED	10,342	213	799	2,626	2,059	1,917	989	271	256	1,172
RENT FREE	9,594	731	1,349	2,828	2,015	1,424	1,034	41	273	69
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	10,880	51	162	1,066	1,505	2,436	2,617	636	1,201	1,210
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	166,007	672	5,144	24,296	26,738	33,265	26,838	14,217	24,571	10,266
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	49,329	90	1,029	4,653	8,704	11,882	7,951	4,315	6,742	1,964
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	19,260	18	174	1,494	2,602	4,676	3,974	2,154	3,494	674
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	30,069	73	854	5,159	6,101	7,206	3,977	2,160	3,248	1,291
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	16,402	28	253	1,431	1,940	2,739	2,620	1,449	3,140	3,003
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	8,402	12	91	559	608	1,500	1,674	960	2,090	708
LEASED	8,200	16	162	872	1,132	1,239	946	498	1,049	2,296
OTHER COMBINATIONS	100,075	554	3,863	16,212	16,094	18,644	16,267	8,454	14,689	5,289
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	55,924	131	941	5,494	6,855	9,756	11,048	5,759	11,507	4,434
TENANTED	27,289	270	2,062	7,382	6,254	5,219	2,932	1,411	1,355	405
LEASED	5,026	41	382	1,277	959	1,045	523	276	400	83
RENT FREE	5,865	77	366	1,393	1,186	1,353	709	311	418	51
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	5,988	15	110	666	839	1,250	1,056	697	1,009	326

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS	60,445	6,905	7,597	17,242	11,859	9,786	4,277	1,245	1,365	167
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	47,916	5,802	5,828	13,982	9,692	7,569	3,208	785	943	108
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	23,828	1,282	1,538	6,651	5,855	4,835	2,282	567	723	96
TENANTED	17,640	1,384	2,763	6,155	3,482	2,546	884	211	206	10
LEASED	1,704	535	416	476	157	87	20	6	5	1
RENT FREE	4,672	2,582	1,104	683	181	97	20	-	4	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	73	20	7	16	17	4	2	1	5	1
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	12,528	1,103	1,769	3,260	2,168	2,217	1,069	461	422	59
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	3,897	92	290	868	884	992	390	200	163	18
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	4,825	94	317	938	1,025	1,293	546	286	297	29
TENANTED 1/.	4,824	99	323	998	1,074	1,267	514	270	249	30
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	537	30	44	103	105	105	75	29	40	6
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	718	37	48	121	123	133	103	72	67	15
LEASED 1/.	620	33	49	111	128	117	83	35	56	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8,094	981	1,435	2,290	1,178	2,220	605	231	220	35
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	4,884	284	389	1,228	691	1,000	625	282	378	105
TENANTED 1/.	5,589	605	1,045	1,587	886	810	348	168	119	22
LEASED 1/.	1,639	232	335	486	257	188	77	34	23	6
RENT FREE 1/.	6,722	862	1,275	1,994	942	864	445	190	138	11
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	280	14	33	65	65	50	18	14	14	6
AREA OF FARMS	148,948	1,519	4,579	20,492	25,242	33,762	24,590	10,186	18,819	9,760
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	112,027	1,222	3,459	16,340	20,459	25,935	18,438	6,450	12,974	6,751
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	71,561	267	919	7,802	12,286	16,511	13,097	4,635	10,030	6,014
TENANTED	35,446	349	1,654	7,200	7,426	8,786	5,111	1,756	2,751	415
LEASED	1,988	108	247	554	338	299	114	50	77	200
RENT FREE	2,747	494	635	766	374	324	107	-	46	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	286	4	5	18	35	14	10	8	69	122
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	36,921	297	1,120	4,151	4,783	7,828	6,151	3,737	5,845	3,009
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	13,447	26	184	1,113	1,949	3,517	2,206	1,654	2,246	553
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	5,399	5	43	304	838	1,398	1,021	735	1,118	136
TENANTED	8,048	20	140	809	1,311	2,118	1,186	919	1,128	417
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	2,135	7	29	133	228	356	429	236	514	202
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	1,673	5	20	90	155	280	357	175	451	140
LEASED	462	2	9	43	72	76	72	61	64	62
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21,339	264	907	2,906	2,606	3,955	3,516	1,847	3,085	2,253
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	10,869	49	159	827	887	1,840	2,038	969	2,180	1,919
TENANTED	7,792	143	525	1,385	1,286	1,550	1,240	670	747	246
LEASED	834	31	108	270	157	178	31	27	31	0
RENT FREE	1,449	38	103	378	212	323	159	143	89	4
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	395	2	10	46	64	65	47	39	37	82

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MARAWI CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS	1,761	38	135	723	488	299	67	1	6	4
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	1,643	38	135	702	452	254	51	1	6	4
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	1,249	34	103	508	355	195	44	1	6	2
TENANTED	59	-	6	30	18	2	2	-	-	-
LEASED	115	-	4	36	40	34	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	218	4	22	127	36	22	4	-	-	2
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	118	-	-	20	36	45	16	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	20	-	-	2	2	14	2	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	26	-	-	2	4	18	2	-	-	-
TENANTED 1/.	22	-	-	2	2	14	4	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	16	-	-	2	-	12	2	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	20	-	-	2	-	14	4	-	-	-
LEASED 1/.	16	-	-	2	-	12	2	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	82	-	-	16	34	19	12	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	75	-	-	6	28	24	16	-	-	-
TENANTED 1/.	16	-	-	2	6	2	6	-	-	-
LEASED 1/.	18	-	-	6	4	2	6	-	-	-
RENT FREE 1/.	49	-	-	12	22	10	4	-	-	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	29	-	-	6	12	9	2	-	-	-
AREA OF FARMS	3,564	10	74	836	1,026	1,016	374	9	75	144
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	3,212	10	74	808	948	862	282	9	75	144
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	2,470	9	56	586	749	663	248	9	75	75
TENANTED	91	-	3	35	37	6	10	-	-	-
LEASED	242	-	2	41	83	115	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	405	1	13	146	74	78	24	-	-	69
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	352	-	-	28	78	153	92	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	67	-	-	3	5	49	10	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	32	-	-	2	4	25	2	-	-	-
TENANTED	34	-	-	1	1	24	8	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	57	-	-	3	-	39	14	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	31	-	-	1	-	22	8	-	-	-
LEASED	25	-	-	2	-	17	6	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	228	-	-	22	73	65	68	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	98	-	-	4	34	36	24	-	-	-
TENANTED	25	-	-	2	6	4	13	-	-	-
LEASED	27	-	-	5	4	2	16	-	-	-
RENT FREE	54	-	-	8	19	14	12	-	-	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	24	-	-	3	10	9	2	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS	2,205	293	396	634	215	132	104	142	268	21
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	2,102	293	394	616	209	120	97	130	226	17
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	980	167	147	251	113	100	77	58	56	11
TENANTED	1,044	100	216	354	92	16	18	72	170	6
LEASED	22	10	6	6	4	4	2	-	-	-
RENT FREE	35	8	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	21	8	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	103	-	2	18	6	12	7	12	42	4
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	64	-	2	2	4	4	2	8	38	4
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	70	-	2	6	6	4	2	8	38	4
TENANTED 1/.	72	-	2	2	6	4	2	8	44	4
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	10	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-
LEASED 1/.	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	-	-	12	2	6	5	2	4	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	32	-	-	6	-	10	8	6	2	-
TENANTED 1/.	8	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
LEASED 1/.	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-
RENT FREE 1/.	12	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	16	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	2	-
AREA OF FARMS	8,354	69	218	725	448	458	587	1,199	3,826	824
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	7,380	69	217	703	435	416	548	1,096	3,175	720
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	3,187	40	78	292	237	354	432	478	749	526
TENANTED	4,124	25	120	397	191	48	106	618	2,426	194
LEASED	28	1	4	-	-	14	10	-	-	-
RENT FREE	27	1	10	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	13	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	974	-	1	23	13	41	39	103	650	104
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	820	-	1	3	9	15	12	68	608	104
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	316	-	0	0	1	0	10	38	242	24
TENANTED	504	-	1	3	8	15	2	30	366	80
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	30	-	-	5	-	6	-	19	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	23	-	-	2	-	6	-	15	-	-
LEASED	7	-	-	3	-	0	-	4	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	124	-	-	15	4	20	27	16	42	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	83	-	-	6	-	14	27	16	20	-
TENANTED	24	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	18	-
LEASED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	7	-	-	1	0	6	-	-	0	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	11	-	-	7	-	-	0	-	4	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
NUMBER OF FARMS	112,992	5,963	15,505	35,898	20,785	16,126	11,859	3,028	3,519	309
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	83,079	4,828	10,879	25,790	15,000	11,826	9,691	2,173	2,660	232
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	50,201	2,140	4,583	12,993	8,987	8,628	8,204	1,971	2,482	214
TENANTED	22,579	1,184	4,530	9,321	4,246	2,169	904	118	95	11
LEASED	3,507	358	786	1,345	568	295	127	19	7	1
RENT FREE	4,245	954	764	1,438	673	258	143	4	11	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2,547	192	216	692	527	476	312	60	65	6
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	29,914	1,136	4,627	10,108	5,784	4,299	2,168	856	859	77
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	8,566	186	950	2,878	1,953	1,467	696	227	196	13
AND TENANTED	10,385	188	986	3,155	2,336	1,963	984	400	341	34
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	9,963	190	970	3,180	2,348	1,839	869	305	242	20
TENANTED 1/.	2,243	67	247	682	440	362	231	92	116	5
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	3,010	69	255	764	551	550	373	179	262	8
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/ AND LEASED 1/.	2,680	71	261	774	534	457	279	113	186	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19,105	883	3,430	6,549	3,391	2,470	1,240	536	547	59
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	15,529	427	1,382	3,817	2,823	2,904	1,837	993	1,134	212
TENANTED 1/.	10,025	460	2,072	3,882	1,926	1,091	347	150	92	4
LEASED 1/.	2,297	120	458	756	390	329	116	68	56	5
RENT FREE 1/.	13,530	741	2,777	4,976	2,366	1,532	639	239	239	21
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	3,094	87	405	909	536	528	291	152	164	22
AREA OF FARMS	305,231	1,423	9,195	43,118	44,975	55,743	64,421	24,591	45,508	16,256
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	226,093	1,100	6,296	30,388	32,109	40,535	52,250	17,671	34,366	11,379
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	169,975	482	2,685	15,435	19,376	29,795	44,250	16,019	32,224	9,709
TENANTED	37,345	303	2,607	10,905	8,992	7,278	4,885	973	1,091	311
LEASED	5,481	84	452	1,575	1,212	988	667	154	79	270
RENT FREE	5,485	188	428	1,646	1,412	876	34	138	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	7,807	43	125	827	1,117	1,598	1,684	491	835	1,088
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	79,138	324	2,899	12,730	12,867	15,208	12,170	6,920	11,143	4,877
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	22,858	57	606	3,696	4,340	5,180	3,983	1,844	2,500	652
AND TENANTED	9,395	11	99	885	1,399	2,214	2,115	971	1,338	364
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	13,462	46	507	2,811	2,941	2,966	1,868	873	1,161	288
TENANTED	9,178	18	154	873	1,000	1,300	1,314	745	1,557	2,217
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	3,605	5	39	288	340	639	780	506	923	87
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	5,572	13	115	586	660	661	534	239	634	2,130
LEASED	47,102	249	2,138	8,161	7,527	8,728	6,873	4,331	7,086	2,008
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26,939	68	556	2,825	3,255	4,864	4,835	3,198	5,613	1,726
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	11,262	110	1,098	3,620	2,722	1,969	910	458	368	8
TENANTED	2,286	27	212	588	413	437	195	156	229	29
LEASED	3,289	33	198	754	717	787	402	115	241	42
RENT FREE	3,325	11	74	374	420	670	531	405	636	203
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE										

CENTRAL MINDANAO

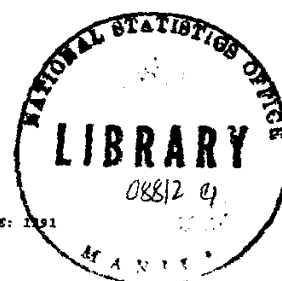


TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS	51,831	1,645	4,655	15,835	11,357	8,451	6,485	1,181	2,048	174
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	34,271	1,460	2,810	9,843	7,251	5,591	4,947	750	1,498	121
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	23,806	946	1,378	5,810	4,986	4,188	4,345	675	1,368	110
TENANTED	7,759	136	1,108	3,204	1,822	972	375	50	87	7
LEASED	1,062	86	169	392	203	150	38	8	12	4
RENT FREE	795	280	110	257	71	42	27	1	6	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	949	12	45	180	168	240	162	16	26	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	17,560	186	1,845	5,993	4,106	2,860	1,537	431	549	53
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	4,351	29	380	1,450	1,087	886	311	93	105	10
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	5,302	31	385	1,563	1,334	1,199	450	160	168	12
TENANTED 1/.	5,170	29	382	1,567	1,322	1,204	395	123	137	12
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,366	14	111	331	320	290	157	55	78	11
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	1,881	14	111	367	395	423	257	110	176	29
LEASED 1/.	1,616	14	113	352	377	367	183	75	112	22
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11,844	143	1,354	4,212	2,699	1,684	1,070	283	366	32
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	9,843	80	541	2,353	2,136	1,840	1,569	506	725	92
TENANTED 1/.	5,981	68	805	2,331	1,499	850	304	77	40	8
LEASED 1/.	1,853	12	181	593	457	351	170	44	43	2
RENT FREE 1/.	8,619	122	1,169	3,395	1,957	1,104	560	142	160	11
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	1,329	6	63	332	307	266	182	86	84	4
AREA OF FARMS	155,411	304	2,749	18,864	24,424	29,341	34,486	9,574	25,452	10,217
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	106,789	252	1,624	11,500	15,427	19,307	26,101	6,117	16,519	7,941
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	85,217	153	803	6,790	10,653	14,560	22,850	5,492	16,926	6,990
TENANTED	15,268	31	636	3,748	3,852	3,277	1,991	417	1,068	249
LEASED	2,404	20	95	455	427	501	198	67	140	702
RENT FREE	930	46	64	292	147	146	139	7	89	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2,771	2	26	215	349	824	923	135	297	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	48,622	52	1,124	7,364	8,997	10,034	8,385	3,457	6,933	2,276
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	12,138	8	238	1,839	2,400	3,121	1,739	749	1,389	655
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	4,117	2	32	303	560	1,039	826	411	796	149
TENANTED	8,020	6	206	1,536	1,840	2,082	913	338	593	505
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	5,203	3	69	417	713	1,037	863	448	1,069	584
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	3,069	2	31	178	313	553	529	265	717	481
LEASED	2,133	2	38	238	400	484	334	183	352	103
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11,281	40	817	5,109	5,884	5,876	5,783	2,259	4,475	1,037
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	17,936	14	226	1,833	2,680	3,002	4,124	1,575	3,694	789
TENANTED	8,186	16	438	2,374	2,236	1,696	769	284	222	152
LEASED	1,879	3	61	413	385	449	280	94	140	54
RENT FREE	1,067	6	67	252	237	223	136	53	88	5
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	2,213	1	26	237	346	506	475	253	331	39

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
NUMBER OF FARMS	154,661	2,580	10,604	56,705	40,748	29,509	10,082	1,772	2,418	244
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	135,440	2,482	9,829	52,005	35,084	23,976	8,486	1,438	1,951	190
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	99,878	1,306	5,690	36,033	26,683	19,592	7,476	1,326	1,613	159
TENANTED	20,730	189	1,773	9,352	5,496	2,900	625	87	284	23
LEASED	6,007	212	808	3,015	1,140	644	138	18	28	4
RENT FREE	7,526	623	1,449	3,089	1,478	686	172	5	11	2
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	1,300	151	109	505	288	154	75	2	15	1
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	19,221	98	774	4,700	5,664	5,532	1,596	335	467	54
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	6,228	16	188	1,500	1,955	1,834	472	105	143	15
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	6,332	16	193	1,724	2,468	2,745	794	153	205	34
TENANTED 1/.	7,502	18	200	1,639	2,232	2,348	660	148	220	38
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	3,402	9	76	860	1,030	1,021	224	80	98	4
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	5,056	9	80	1,024	1,435	1,777	386	132	203	12
LEASED 1/.	4,410	13	78	925	1,321	1,495	313	117	143	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9,591	74	511	2,340	2,678	2,677	900	150	226	35
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	12,022	44	248	1,980	3,152	4,219	1,568	273	450	87
TENANTED 1/.	3,801	38	285	1,072	1,080	990	217	36	60	24
LEASED 1/.	1,469	6	61	353	448	436	103	29	26	8
RENT FREE 1/.	6,309	56	447	1,654	1,794	1,651	499	81	110	15
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	1,052	6	26	170	241	339	174	51	43	2
AREA OF FARMS	380,032	614	5,945	66,578	86,445	100,908	55,426	14,462	32,234	17,420
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	316,751	584	5,425	60,187	73,783	81,491	46,383	11,748	25,770	11,380
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	251,441	321	3,178	42,010	56,312	66,892	40,920	10,837	21,238	9,732
TENANTED	41,511	49	960	10,600	11,434	9,665	3,399	714	3,836	854
LEASED	10,081	57	445	3,460	2,371	2,141	748	142	372	346
RENT FREE	10,950	125	785	3,537	3,060	2,270	930	39	156	47
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2,768	33	57	580	606	523	386	15	167	400
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	63,281	30	519	6,391	12,662	19,416	9,043	2,714	6,465	6,040
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	18,998	5	132	2,046	4,308	6,433	2,696	860	1,999	520
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION .	8,624	2	57	821	1,954	3,059	1,469	433	690	140
TENANTED	10,374	3	75	1,225	2,354	3,374	1,227	427	1,309	380
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	10,757	2	53	1,207	2,335	3,575	1,286	643	1,355	300
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION .	5,762	1	27	610	1,183	1,957	691	355	732	206
LEASED	4,994	1	26	597	1,153	1,618	594	288	623	94
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33,526	22	334	3,138	6,019	9,408	5,061	1,211	3,111	5,220
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION .	19,686	7	90	1,327	2,951	5,352	3,419	803	2,022	3,715
TENANTED	5,142	10	140	918	1,255	1,550	467	77	416	310
LEASED	2,415	1	23	204	395	496	187	70	116	924
RENT FREE	4,791	4	74	592	1,185	1,573	653	130	331	251
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	1,491	1	8	97	234	437	335	132	226	20

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1-2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LARAO DEL SUR										
NUMBER OF FARMS	56,438	644	2,430	19,435	16,716	12,644	3,024	612	830	104
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	46,122	608	2,177	17,049	13,336	9,407	2,358	501	613	73
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	38,097	515	1,688	13,203	11,334	8,325	2,086	472	417	57
TENANTED	5,088	32	165	2,340	1,339	787	205	22	182	15
LEASED	1,470	8	122	822	319	148	28	6	14	-
RENT FREE	1,328	50	187	616	321	126	28	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	139	2	15	68	22	21	10	-	-	1
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	10,317	36	254	2,385	3,380	3,237	666	111	217	31
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	3,804	6	95	908	1,248	1,164	232	44	95	12
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	5,391	6	100	1,071	1,640	1,908	449	60	139	18
TENANTED 1/	4,635	6	97	1,006	1,428	1,507	347	69	147	28
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,878	4	31	454	605	644	74	25	40	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	3,050	4	33	527	922	1,270	151	41	102	-
LEASED 1/	2,630	4	33	493	862	1,044	104	37	54	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4,635	26	128	1,024	1,527	1,429	359	42	82	19
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	7,257	32	120	1,141	2,138	2,790	748	106	124	37
TENANTED 1/	1,492	2	34	335	468	465	108	2	54	24
LEASED 1/	702	-	6	150	226	246	45	4	18	8
RENT FREE 1/	2,902	14	102	638	982	880	198	14	60	13
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	303	4	6	47	81	94	50	10	10	2
AREA OF FARMS	149,660	152	1,476	23,680	36,108	43,518	17,070	4,982	11,465	11,209
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	114,633	140	1,301	20,391	28,463	32,167	13,312	4,097	8,398	6,365
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	96,824	120	1,006	16,011	24,315	28,550	11,782	3,851	5,754	5,635
TENANTED	12,442	8	99	2,634	2,772	2,627	1,151	180	2,442	930
LEASED	2,619	2	77	959	659	493	162	65	202	-
RENT FREE	2,074	10	111	706	668	419	161	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	673	1	8	81	50	78	56	-	-	400
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	35,027	11	175	3,290	7,644	11,352	3,759	886	3,066	4,844
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	11,567	2	67	1,237	2,770	4,085	1,320	356	1,370	360
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	4,910	1	31	479	1,248	1,921	692	133	355	50
TENANTED	6,657	1	36	757	1,522	2,164	628	223	1,018	310
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	5,481	1	20	637	1,400	2,231	427	199	565	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	2,699	1	9	293	671	1,162	212	105	247	-
LEASED	2,782	1	12	344	729	1,070	215	94	317	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17,979	8	87	1,416	3,475	5,035	2,012	330	1,331	4,484
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	10,913	6	41	728	1,947	3,119	1,396	248	420	2,990
TENANTED	2,463	0	20	270	558	684	230	4	386	310
LEASED	1,635	-	2	88	192	264	59	14	92	924
RENT FREE	2,550	2	23	294	699	841	250	20	180	241
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	418	1	2	37	80	127	76	24	53	20

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS	98,223	1,936	8,173	37,270	24,032	16,865	7,059	1,160	1,588	140
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	89,319	1,874	7,653	34,956	21,748	14,570	6,128	937	1,138	117
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	61,781	791	4,002	22,830	15,349	11,267	5,390	854	1,196	102
TENANTED	15,642	157	1,607	7,012	4,157	2,113	420	65	102	9
LEASED	4,537	204	686	2,193	821	496	110	10	14	4
RENT FREE	6,197	573	1,262	2,483	1,156	561	144	5	11	2
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	1,160	149	95	437	265	133	65	2	15	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	8,904	62	521	2,314	2,284	2,296	930	224	250	23
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	2,424	10	93	591	707	671	239	61	48	3
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	2,941	10	93	653	828	827	345	93	66	16
TENANTED 1/	2,868	12	103	633	804	840	314	79	73	10
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,524	5	45	406	425	376	150	55	58	4
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	2,007	5	47	497	513	506	235	91	101	12
LEASED 1/	1,780	9	45	432	459	450	209	80	89	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4,956	48	383	1,317	1,151	1,248	541	108	144	16
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	4,765	12	128	840	1,015	1,429	800	167	326	50
TENANTED 1/	2,309	36	251	737	612	525	109	34	6	-
LEASED 1/	766	6	54	204	150	58	25	8	-	-
RENT FREE 1/	3,408	42	345	1,016	812	773	301	66	51	2
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	749	2	21	124	159	245	124	42	33	-
AREA OF FARMS	230,371	462	4,469	42,898	50,338	57,389	38,355	9,480	20,770	6,211
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	202,118	444	4,124	39,796	45,320	49,325	33,071	7,651	17,371	5,015
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	154,617	201	2,171	25,999	31,997	38,343	29,138	6,986	15,484	4,297
TENANTED	29,069	41	861	7,966	8,662	7,038	2,249	534	1,394	325
LEASED	7,462	54	368	2,501	1,712	1,648	585	77	170	346
RENT FREE	8,876	115	674	2,831	2,393	1,852	769	39	156	47
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2,094	32	49	499	556	445	330	15	167	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	28,254	18	344	3,101	5,018	8,065	5,284	1,829	3,398	1,195
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	7,431	3	65	809	1,538	2,348	1,376	503	628	160
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	3,714	1	27	341	706	1,138	777	299	335	90
TENANTED	3,717	2	38	467	833	1,210	599	204	293	70
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	5,276	1	33	571	935	1,344	858	444	790	300
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	3,063	1	18	317	512	795	479	250	484	206
LEASED	2,212	0	15	253	423	548	379	194	306	94
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15,547	14	247	1,722	2,545	4,373	3,049	881	1,980	736
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	8,773	2	49	599	1,004	2,233	2,023	534	1,602	726
TENANTED	2,679	9	120	648	697	866	236	73	30	-
LEASED	780	1	20	117	202	232	128	56	24	-
RENT FREE	2,241	2	50	298	487	732	402	110	151	10
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	1,073	1	7	60	154	310	259	109	173	-

1/ DETAILS OF FARMS UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE IS TABULATED BY PARCEL AND NOT BY FARM.
NOTE: FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION INCLUDES LAND HELD UNDER CLT

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	383,896	17,426	38,892	127,037	85,452	64,303	32,874	7,370	9,625	919
HOMELOT	68,453	5,139	9,488	21,778	12,920	9,638	5,272	2,038	1,977	203
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	319,905	9,507	33,697	111,004	74,130	53,151	25,517	5,413	6,926	540
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	108,318	5,552	6,876	25,998	23,340	24,412	12,790	3,829	4,876	644
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	2,376	47	187	553	388	421	396	137	207	40
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,665	41	85	215	255	385	322	140	192	29
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	626	8	14	94	102	157	129	37	80	6
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	966	8	13	70	117	173	283	88	183	32
ALL OTHER LANDS	5,439	673	445	1,250	1,225	1,166	351	129	168	32
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	1,001,539	3,939	22,759	150,613	182,561	221,228	179,883	60,022	125,914	54,620
HOMELOT	2,828	231	344	863	534	411	241	97	99	10
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	705,564	2,362	18,818	125,437	146,559	161,180	122,010	35,273	72,534	21,392
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	271,408	1,180	3,334	23,086	33,864	57,010	53,441	22,660	48,081	28,741
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	5,601	10	73	441	478	734	1,361	584	1,415	305
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	5,102	7	39	192	340	695	1,044	662	1,269	856
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,752	2	4	75	133	311	364	151	580	133
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	4,291	2	6	45	143	305	1,060	406	1,584	739
ALL OTHER LANDS	4,992	146	139	465	510	585	362	189	351	2,244
SUBTOTAL 1										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	229,235	14,845	28,288	70,332	44,704	34,794	22,791	5,597	7,206	675
HOMELOT	63,086	4,868	9,039	20,224	11,866	8,606	4,653	1,851	1,787	193
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	186,770	7,870	24,186	59,156	36,926	26,390	16,840	3,986	5,027	389
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	69,041	4,751	5,125	15,954	12,947	13,918	9,041	2,999	3,811	495
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,377	37	110	270	170	226	269	100	167	28
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,028	33	65	141	121	190	207	91	152	27
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	381	4	8	71	58	64	73	32	64	6
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	570	8	7	40	39	74	188	51	138	25
ALL OTHER LANDS	2,468	623	306	547	304	229	209	92	131	27
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	621,507	3,325	16,814	84,035	96,115	120,321	124,458	45,559	93,680	37,201
HOMELOT	2,580	212	321	801	490	361	208	88	88	9
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	408,524	1,960	13,726	67,412	73,971	81,241	80,773	25,761	51,467	12,213
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	194,901	1,000	2,589	15,187	20,991	37,507	40,561	18,298	37,901	20,866
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	3,738	8	49	230	221	401	919	428	1,140	341
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	3,732	5	29	123	188	391	723	433	1,046	793
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,285	1	1	54	74	150	213	133	526	133
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	3,188	2	3	24	49	147	795	254	1,243	670
ALL OTHER LANDS	3,560	137	96	205	131	121	265	164	269	2,173

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LAMAO DEL NORTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	60,445	6,905	7,597	17,242	11,859	9,786	4,277	1,245	1,365	167
HOMELAND	13,993	2,278	2,080	3,736	2,260	2,037	856	360	337	49
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	37,170	3,413	5,490	11,711	7,978	5,549	1,931	589	447	61
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	10,944	2,500	2,500	7,188	6,180	6,625	3,414	1,101	1,274	161
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	137	9	15	25	15	30	23	7	12	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	157	14	18	35	10	32	17	13	12	6
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	40	4	-	8	7	2	6	7	6	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	86	2	2	2	2	12	17	16	25	8
ALL OTHER LANDS	493	256	44	80	47	32	10	11	12	-
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	148,948	1,519	4,579	20,492	25,242	33,762	24,590	10,186	18,819	9,760
HOMELAND	433	98	55	108	65	57	26	12	11	2
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	61,032	833	3,136	12,830	14,474	14,536	7,155	2,445	2,578	3,046
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	85,633	529	1,359	7,467	10,632	19,016	17,152	7,536	15,741	6,201
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	275	2	6	21	23	57	82	21	64	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	378	3	7	29	22	47	69	63	80	59
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	129	1	-	7	9	5	22	22	63	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	903	1	1	2	3	30	81	85	248	452
ALL OTHER LANDS	166	52	16	29	15	14	3	2	34	-
MARAWI CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 2/	1,761	38	135	723	488	299	67	1	6	4
HOMELAND	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	1,739	38	133	717	480	295	67	1	6	2
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	76	2	6	16	18	13	16	-	2	2
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	10	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	9	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	3,564	10	74	836	1,026	1,016	374	9	75	144
HOMELAND	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	3,366	10	72	825	996	983	334	9	63	75
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	168	0	2	10	22	17	36	-	12	69
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	12	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	6	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	2,205	293	396	634	215	132	104	142	268	21
HOMELAND	82	42	4	4	8	10	4	6	4	-
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	1,993	206	364	601	193	123	92	136	262	16
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	299	43	30	61	32	47	31	23	23	9
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	14	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	8,354	69	218	725	448	458	587	1,199	3,826	824
HOMELAND	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	7,314	52	197	674	388	372	473	1,106	3,628	424
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	972	14	18	49	59	85	114	94	177	364
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	20	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	20	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	6	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
COTABATO										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	112,992	5,963	15,505	35,898	20,785	16,126	11,859	3,028	3,519	309
HOMELAND	28,514	1,931	4,865	9,521	4,794	3,390	2,001	1,007	912	93
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	96,352	3,695	13,973	32,292	18,204	13,379	9,580	2,308	2,717	204
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	25,256	1,456	2,028	5,847	4,462	4,793	3,523	1,347	1,604	196
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	870	25	84	190	136	138	117	66	100	14
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	616	17	35	88	84	118	112	57	91	15
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	295	-	6	58	47	59	54	21	46	4
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	217	5	5	31	29	34	48	13	44	8
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,631	321	216	388	219	158	154	62	89	25
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	305,231	1,423	9,195	43,118	44,975	55,743	64,421	24,591	45,508	16,256
HOMELAND	1,210	86	179	387	208	151	93	51	49	5
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	224,140	933	7,953	37,197	37,387	42,566	47,890	15,786	28,738	5,690
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	70,405	319	943	5,080	6,888	12,247	15,064	7,930	14,216	7,719
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	2,304	6	37	158	178	243	386	283	759	253
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2,145	2	15	81	122	255	421	268	697	284
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	970	-	1	45	55	139	151	87	395	97
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	836	1	2	18	33	57	182	65	442	35
ALL OTHER LANDS	3,221	76	64	153	104	85	233	121	212	2,172

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	51,831	1,645	4,655	15,835	11,357	8,451	6,485	1,181	2,048	174
HOMELAND	20,495	617	2,090	6,963	4,802	3,170	1,792	478	534	50
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	43,516	517	4,225	13,836	10,071	7,044	5,170	952	1,594	105
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	12,466	749	561	2,841	2,254	2,440	2,057	527	907	128
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	359	2	12	53	15	54	128	27	55	14
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	252	2	12	10	27	38	78	21	49	6
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	42	-	2	5	4	1	14	5	12	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	261	1	-	6	8	26	123	22	66	9
ALL OTHER LANDS	321	40	42	74	32	36	45	19	30	2
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	155,411	304	2,749	18,864	24,424	29,341	34,486	9,574	25,452	10,217
HOMELAND	934	27	87	306	217	153	90	24	28	3
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	112,670	131	2,368	15,887	20,726	22,785	24,921	6,415	16,460	2,978
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	37,724	138	267	2,582	3,391	6,142	8,194	2,739	7,755	6,513
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,146	0	7	49	17	97	447	124	316	89
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,203	1	7	14	45	83	233	103	269	449
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	147	-	0	2	9	3	41	24	68	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	1,427	0	-	4	13	58	532	104	534	183
ALL OTHER LANDS	161	7	12	22	6	21	30	41	23	0
SUBTOTAL II										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	154,661	2,580	10,604	56,705	40,748	29,309	10,082	1,772	2,418	244
HOMELAND	5,366	271	449	1,555	1,054	1,031	619	187	191	10
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	139,134	1,637	9,511	51,848	37,224	26,761	8,677	1,427	1,898	151
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	39,277	802	1,751	10,044	10,393	10,494	3,748	830	1,065	149
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	998	10	77	283	218	195	126	37	40	12
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	637	8	20	74	135	195	115	49	40	2
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	245	4	6	23	44	93	55	5	16	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	396	-	6	30	77	99	95	37	45	7
ALL OTHER LANDS	2,971	51	139	703	920	937	142	37	37	5
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	380,032	614	5,945	66,578	86,445	100,908	55,426	14,462	32,234	17,420
HOMELAND	249	18	23	62	44	50	32	9	10	0
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	297,041	402	5,092	58,025	72,588	79,938	41,237	9,512	21,067	9,179
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	76,507	180	745	7,910	12,873	19,503	12,881	4,362	10,180	7,873
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,863	2	24	212	257	332	442	155	276	163
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,371	1	10	68	151	304	321	228	223	63
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	467	1	3	21	59	161	151	18	54	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	1,102	-	3	21	94	158	265	152	341	69
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,432	10	44	260	379	463	97	26	83	71

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES ^{1/}	56,438	644	2,430	19,435	16,716	12,644	3,024	612	830	104
HOMELAND	2,672	40	104	795	565	585	342	123	110	8
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	49,769	443	1,946	17,087	15,028	11,542	2,606	494	580	44
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	19,553	179	700	4,954	5,828	5,763	1,400	275	377	76
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	370	2	10	75	111	121	40	10	2	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	413	6	55	96	160	63	10	14	2	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	172	-	-	15	34	78	37	-	8	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	227	-	2	12	52	84	52	14	12	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,674	10	44	239	550	705	88	14	23	2
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	149,660	152	1,476	23,680	36,108	43,518	17,070	4,982	11,465	11,209
HOMELAND	107	2	4	26	22	28	16	6	5	0
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	109,553	104	1,124	19,417	28,561	32,703	11,965	3,313	7,037	5,330
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	37,066	43	319	4,005	6,972	9,750	4,494	1,518	4,219	5,746
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	541	1	3	63	127	171	141	31	4	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	733	1	4	50	101	239	166	59	50	63
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	292	-	-	12	44	131	79	-	25	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	425	-	1	10	54	125	140	49	47	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	942	2	21	98	227	371	69	7	77	70
MAGUINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES ^{1/}	98,223	1,936	8,173	37,270	24,032	16,865	7,059	1,160	1,588	140
HOMELAND	2,695	231	345	760	489	446	277	64	81	2
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	89,365	1,194	7,564	34,761	22,196	15,219	6,071	934	1,319	107
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	19,724	623	1,051	5,090	4,565	4,731	2,348	555	688	72
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	628	8	67	209	107	74	87	28	38	12
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	224	2	14	19	38	35	52	39	26	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	73	4	6	8	10	15	18	5	8	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	169	-	4	18	25	16	44	23	33	7
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,297	41	95	465	371	231	54	24	14	3
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	230,371	462	4,469	42,898	50,338	57,389	38,355	9,480	20,770	6,211
HOMELAND	141	16	19	36	22	22	17	3	5	0
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	187,408	298	3,969	38,608	44,028	47,235	29,272	6,199	14,030	3,849
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	39,440	137	426	3,905	5,901	9,752	8,387	2,845	5,961	2,128
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,322	1	21	149	130	161	301	124	272	163
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	638	0	7	18	51	65	155	169	173	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	175	1	3	8	15	29	72	18	29	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	677	-	2	12	40	33	125	103	294	69
ALL OTHER LANDS	490	8	23	162	152	92	28	19	6	1

^{1/} A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL CLASSES" BUT MAYBE COUNTED UNDER EACH OF THE REPORTED LAND UTILIZATION.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	121,674	4,240	16,323	45,351	26,241	10,121	6,931	1,865	2,327	275
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	114,772	3,913	15,833	43,476	24,770	16,716	6,194	1,630	2,024	216
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	13,616	359	745	3,406	3,223	3,250	1,498	467	583	86
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	239,382	1,067	9,218	50,581	49,948	52,148	31,180	11,187	22,515	11,537
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	209,445	988	8,896	47,883	45,861	45,573	25,731	8,717	17,337	8,460
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	29,937	79	322	2,699	4,087	6,575	5,449	2,471	5,178	3,077
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL I										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	66,182	3,603	12,116	23,838	11,514	7,861	4,121	1,324	1,606	200
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	63,359	3,358	11,864	23,223	11,080	7,332	3,744	1,184	1,417	157
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,711	257	378	1,202	804	789	624	258	339	60
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	122,396	912	6,951	26,720	21,729	21,788	17,597	7,332	14,038	5,329
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	109,264	856	6,791	25,854	20,721	19,835	15,101	5,974	11,154	2,978
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	13,132	55	161	866	1,008	1,953	2,495	1,358	2,884	2,351
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	9,532	1,131	1,787	2,943	1,520	1,231	460	214	221	26
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	9,000	1,081	1,756	2,857	1,432	1,108	382	184	178	22
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	783	52	37	111	110	149	153	82	85	5
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	15,699	283	1,064	3,197	2,752	3,019	1,893	1,242	1,852	396
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	12,651	275	1,047	3,092	2,586	2,603	1,138	708	889	314
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	3,048	9	16	106	167	416	755	535	963	82
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	1,342	18	85	620	357	217	38	1	2	4
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,326	18	83	613	355	213	38	1	2	2
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	35	-	2	10	8	5	8	-	-	2
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	2,557	5	46	711	737	706	197	3	32	119
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	2,468	5	45	703	727	694	183	3	32	75
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	89	-	1	8	10	12	14	-	-	44
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	690	17	122	316	90	53	41	22	20	9
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	664	14	122	308	86	49	39	22	20	4
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	41	3	-	10	4	6	3	5	1	9
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILISATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	1,799	5	64	346	181	151	212	155	256	430
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,373	4	64	337	173	138	200	140	252	66
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	426	1	-	9	8	13	12	15	4	364
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	36,582	2,133	7,697	13,440	5,629	3,770	2,289	669	857	98
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	34,614	1,948	7,502	12,989	5,335	3,419	2,034	569	747	71
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	3,432	196	315	976	611	352	403	146	201	33
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	65,181	542	4,418	15,141	10,689	10,623	9,951	3,567	7,532	2,718
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	57,018	498	4,286	14,483	9,974	9,314	8,445	2,857	6,004	1,156
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,164	44	132	658	716	1,309	1,506	709	1,529	1,562
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	18,035	303	2,425	6,519	3,919	2,389	1,293	418	507	63
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	17,754	297	2,402	6,455	3,872	2,543	1,250	407	470	58
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	420	7	24	96	72	77	57	25	52	11
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	37,159	76	1,360	7,325	7,369	7,289	5,344	2,365	4,364	1,666
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	35,755	75	1,349	7,239	7,262	7,085	5,136	2,266	3,976	1,367
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	1,404	2	11	86	107	204	208	99	388	299
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL II										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	55,492	637	4,207	21,513	14,728	10,260	2,810	541	720	75
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	51,413	555	3,969	20,254	13,690	9,383	2,450	446	608	59
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,905	101	367	2,204	2,418	1,462	874	209	244	26
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	116,986	155	2,267	23,861	28,219	30,360	13,583	3,855	8,478	6,208
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	100,181	132	2,105	22,029	25,140	25,738	10,630	2,743	6,183	5,481
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	16,805	23	161	1,833	3,079	4,622	2,953	1,113	2,295	726
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAMAO DEL SUR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	20,664	228	886	7,748	6,283	4,256	841	191	211	19
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	18,654	192	794	7,149	5,640	3,828	731	154	152	13
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,393	38	112	934	1,398	1,380	352	78	89	11
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	44,942	56	525	8,558	11,656	11,858	3,871	1,321	2,384	4,715
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	36,650	47	469	7,695	9,818	9,471	2,699	853	1,360	4,236
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,292	9	56	863	1,837	2,387	1,171	467	1,024	478
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES ^{1/}	34,828	409	3,321	13,765	8,445	6,004	1,969	350	509	56
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	32,760	362	3,175	13,105	8,050	5,556	1,719	292	455	46
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,513	64	255	1,270	1,021	1,081	522	131	155	15
ALL OTHER LANDS ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	72,044	99	1,742	15,303	16,564	18,502	9,713	2,535	6,094	1,493
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	63,531	85	1,636	14,333	15,322	16,267	7,931	1,889	4,823	1,245
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,513	14	105	970	1,242	2,235	1,782	646	1,271	248
ALL OTHER LANDS ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL CLASSES" BUT MAYBE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED LAND UTILIZATION.

^{2/} INCLUDES LAND TEMPORARILY FALLOW, LAND UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURES, LAND UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS & PASTURES, WOODLAND & FOREST & HOMELOT.

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION,
BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	121,674	4,240	16,323	45,351	26,241	18,121	6,931	1,865	2,327	275
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	285,583	1,132	9,741	54,474	56,713	62,708	38,331	15,189	30,958	16,337
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	239,382	1,067	9,218	50,581	49,948	52,148	31,180	11,187	22,515	11,537
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	36,103	1,668	6,565	13,633	7,013	4,352	1,601	545	622	104
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	78,645	462	4,025	16,883	15,448	15,163	8,913	4,397	8,445	4,909
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	61,124	429	3,767	15,339	13,028	11,683	6,474	2,860	5,171	2,373
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	28,492	1,156	4,224	10,706	5,667	3,910	1,666	491	610	61
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	65,417	313	2,540	12,825	12,283	13,663	9,343	4,006	8,165	2,279
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	47,771	295	2,400	11,280	9,628	9,717	6,159	2,291	5,056	946
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	24,655	685	2,625	9,271	5,457	4,147	1,480	426	502	61
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	60,069	180	1,531	10,947	11,744	14,490	8,235	3,488	6,616	2,837
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	46,653	165	1,400	9,680	9,649	11,256	6,276	2,377	4,047	1,804
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	36,450	767	3,154	13,040	9,198	6,457	2,507	532	724	71
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	94,234	188	1,807	15,655	19,689	22,052	13,677	4,378	9,608	7,181
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	81,834	178	1,652	14,282	17,643	19,492	12,271	3,658	8,242	6,415
SUBTOTAL I										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	66,182	3,603	12,116	23,838	11,514	7,861	4,121	1,324	1,606	200
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	154,767	968	7,376	29,248	25,305	27,596	22,859	10,766	21,302	9,345
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	122,396	912	6,951	26,720	21,729	21,788	17,597	7,332	14,038	5,329
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	30,810	1,656	6,189	11,642	5,384	3,347	1,415	501	585	91
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	66,478	459	3,794	14,430	11,919	11,725	7,877	4,032	7,848	4,395
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	52,155	426	3,558	13,165	10,333	9,352	5,786	2,665	4,817	2,053
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	20,080	1,118	3,688	7,264	3,427	2,409	1,241	420	455	58
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	46,243	302	2,254	8,904	7,538	8,531	6,952	3,423	6,148	2,191
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	32,408	285	2,124	7,798	5,889	5,864	4,355	1,885	3,293	915
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9,559	406	1,396	3,192	1,712	1,420	769	257	361	46
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	26,862	105	835	3,866	3,724	5,004	4,306	2,129	4,768	2,124
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	19,379	99	760	3,286	3,023	3,714	3,024	1,280	2,754	1,440
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,195	441	997	2,592	1,549	1,099	927	248	317	25
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	23,915	108	603	3,282	3,419	3,856	5,057	2,030	4,158	1,402
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	18,454	102	509	2,471	2,485	2,858	4,432	1,502	3,173	921
LANAO DEL NORTE										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	9,532	1,131	1,787	2,943	1,520	1,231	460	214	221	26
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	21,372	298	1,137	3,659	3,352	4,306	2,714	1,735	3,139	1,032
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	15,699	283	1,064	3,197	2,752	3,019	1,893	1,242	1,852	396
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,429	630	1,125	1,733	912	674	186	79	75	15
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	10,891	172	723	2,180	2,028	2,382	1,065	639	1,039	664
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	7,610	162	677	1,927	1,652	1,574	638	317	431	233
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,016	323	344	645	295	240	80	30	48	11
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	4,360	84	217	788	648	819	463	247	726	168
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	3,046	81	208	676	536	588	263	150	383	160
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,471	114	245	434	244	261	99	32	42	1
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	3,609	28	152	540	534	911	568	264	568	43
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	2,355	26	135	416	404	617	340	153	261	3
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	788	67	82	177	110	91	114	81	65	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	3,155	15	51	217	238	329	728	661	916	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . .	2,689	14	44	178	161	241	652	622	778	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION, BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MARAWI CITY										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	1,342	16	85	620	357	217	38	1	2	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	2,655	5	46	719	753	738	209	9	32	144
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	2,557	5	46	711	737	706	197	3	32	119
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	11	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	36	-	-	3	2	12	10	9	-	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	18	-	-	2	2	5	6	3	-	-
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,131	16	71	529	301	176	34	-	-	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	2,207	5	38	612	631	588	189	-	-	144
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	2,122	5	38	604	608	567	181	-	-	119
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	227	2	14	95	65	47	2	-	2	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	477	1	8	113	144	170	10	-	32	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	407	1	8	103	119	134	10	-	32	-
COTABATO CITY										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	690	17	122	316	90	83	41	22	20	9
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	1,956	5	64	357	185	184	226	179	290	466
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,799	5	64	346	181	151	212	155	256	430
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	49	-	4	20	8	5	6	4	-	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	175	-	3	25	17	7	31	48	44	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	129	-	3	25	17	4	27	24	30	-
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	45	4	5	2	7	14	10	2	1	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	160	1	3	2	15	52	54	19	15	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	147	1	3	2	15	42	54	16	15	-
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	535	9	103	266	68	31	23	14	12	9
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	1,474	2	54	298	139	105	127	115	148	466
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,341	2	54	289	135	86	99	99	148	430
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	69	4	10	30	7	6	7	2	3	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	193	1	5	36	14	21	38	16	63	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	182	1	5	31	14	21	32	16	63	-
COTABATO										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	36,582	2,133	7,697	13,440	5,629	3,770	2,289	669	857	98
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	81,650	577	4,684	18,541	12,477	13,246	12,501	5,466	11,206	4,853
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	65,181	542	4,418	15,141	10,689	10,623	9,951	3,567	7,532	2,718
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,401	918	3,795	6,501	2,490	1,465	649	246	298	39
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	32,986	257	2,320	8,101	5,582	5,144	3,628	2,006	4,065	1,882
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	25,713	238	2,175	7,354	4,762	4,203	2,567	1,254	2,407	754
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,679	619	2,367	3,987	1,566	1,058	622	193	240	26
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	22,902	170	1,447	4,879	3,464	3,738	3,502	1,570	3,217	914
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	15,856	159	1,362	4,217	2,634	2,474	2,158	825	1,689	330
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,751	255	841	1,509	768	624	413	143	175	24
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	13,402	67	512	2,850	1,693	2,231	2,322	1,194	2,303	1,230
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	9,307	62	457	2,507	1,304	1,632	1,624	700	1,268	753
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,668	355	838	2,195	1,242	884	764	145	223	23
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	18,604	88	508	2,794	2,751	3,088	4,067	1,180	2,823	1,306
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	14,306	83	424	2,043	1,990	2,315	3,603	787	2,168	873

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION, BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	18,035	303	2,425	6,519	3,919	2,589	1,293	418	507	63
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	47,134	83	1,446	7,973	8,539	9,121	7,110	3,378	6,635	2,849
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	37,159	76	1,360	7,325	7,369	7,289	5,344	2,365	4,364	1,666
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,925	107	1,265	3,386	1,970	1,206	575	170	209	38
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	22,415	30	748	4,122	4,283	4,192	3,153	1,339	2,700	1,849
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	18,693	26	704	3,857	3,894	3,572	2,555	1,069	1,950	1,066
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,331	172	972	2,629	1,557	1,094	528	193	165	21
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	18,785	47	587	3,232	3,409	3,912	2,923	1,578	2,190	907
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	13,342	44	551	2,901	2,702	2,756	1,874	891	1,205	417
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,670	13	136	456	331	328	199	68	132	8
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	6,171	3	80	566	726	1,168	1,100	557	1,729	241
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	4,255	3	77	471	572	813	780	327	1,078	135
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	442	12	53	95	125	70	40	20	23	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	1,486	3	32	122	274	249	214	173	323	96
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	869	3	29	96	201	148	135	78	132	48
SUBTOTAL II										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	55,492	637	4,207	21,513	14,728	10,260	2,610	541	720	75
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	130,816	163	2,365	25,225	31,408	35,112	15,471	4,423	9,656	6,992
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	116,986	153	2,267	23,861	28,219	30,360	13,583	3,855	8,478	6,208
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,294	13	376	1,991	1,629	1,005	185	44	37	13
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	12,167	3	231	2,453	3,929	3,438	1,037	365	597	514
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	8,969	3	208	2,174	2,695	2,331	688	196	354	320
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,411	38	537	3,442	2,240	1,501	425	71	156	3
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	19,175	10	286	3,922	4,746	5,132	2,391	583	2,017	89
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	15,363	10	276	3,482	3,740	3,852	1,804	406	1,762	31
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,096	279	1,230	6,079	3,745	2,728	711	168	141	16
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	33,207	75	696	7,080	8,020	9,486	3,928	1,559	1,848	713
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	27,274	66	639	6,395	6,626	7,542	3,252	1,098	1,293	364
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28,255	326	2,156	10,448	7,650	5,358	1,580	284	407	46
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	70,319	81	1,204	12,373	16,270	18,195	8,620	2,348	5,449	5,779
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	65,381	76	1,143	11,810	15,159	16,635	7,840	2,256	5,069	5,494
LANAO DEL SUR										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	20,664	228	886	7,748	6,283	4,256	841	191	211	19
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	52,127	56	556	9,314	13,426	14,463	4,713	1,562	2,807	4,829
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	44,942	56	525	8,558	11,656	11,858	3,871	1,321	2,384	4,715
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,500	4	127	671	935	654	99	8	2	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	5,891	1	83	894	2,047	2,213	550	67	35	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	4,064	1	78	745	1,468	1,373	357	30	12	-
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,672	22	104	1,444	1,111	587	104	16	84	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	8,080	5	58	1,897	2,355	1,969	582	128	1,085	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	6,304	5	54	1,583	1,726	1,553	369	61	953	-
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,712	87	180	2,597	1,581	1,024	161	46	41	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	12,258	22	114	3,029	3,488	3,624	920	373	538	151
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	8,862	22	106	2,648	2,579	2,324	522	270	323	67
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,529	115	477	3,045	2,980	2,161	523	123	90	15
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	27,799	28	302	3,775	6,439	7,444	2,912	1,009	1,211	4,678
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	25,712	28	287	3,581	5,882	6,608	2,622	960	1,096	4,448

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION, BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	34,828	409	3,321	13,765	8,445	6,004	1,969	350	509	56
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	78,689	107	1,809	15,911	17,782	20,449	10,759	2,861	6,849	2,163
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . . .	72,044	99	1,742	15,303	16,564	18,502	9,713	2,535	6,094	1,493
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,793	9	248	1,320	694	352	86	36	35	13
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	6,276	2	147	1,558	1,482	1,225	486	298	562	514
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . . .	4,904	2	131	1,429	1,227	958	331	165	342	320
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,739	16	433	1,797	1,129	913	320	55	72	3
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	11,095	5	228	2,024	2,391	3,163	1,809	455	932	89
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . . .	9,059	4	223	1,899	2,014	2,300	1,434	346	809	31
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9,385	192	1,049	3,492	2,164	1,704	550	122	100	12
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	20,949	54	582	4,051	4,532	5,863	3,009	986	1,311	562
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . . .	18,412	44	533	3,747	4,047	5,218	2,730	828	969	297
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	18,726	212	1,680	7,403	4,670	3,197	1,057	162	317	30
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	42,521	53	902	8,598	9,831	10,751	5,708	1,339	4,238	1,101
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION. . . .	39,669	48	856	8,229	9,277	10,027	5,218	1,196	3,973	846

- 1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE IN "ALL SYSTEMS" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED IRRIGATION SYSTEM.
2/ AREA OF FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE IN "ALL SYSTEMS" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED IRRIGATION SYSTEM.

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO						
ALL TYPES	383,896	381,017	139,340	31,892	55,802	11,636
TEMPORARY CROPS.	322,590	319,314	122,001	29,069	47,208	6,889
PALAY	147,003	146,260	57,982	16,815	23,883	3,816
CORN.	169,316	167,815	62,026	11,344	21,825	4,901
SUGARCANE	321	448	220	36	62	6
TOBACCO	123	106	29	4	48	6
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	1,901	1,725	533	217	398	43
VEGETABLES.	1,064	598	233	309	352	46
PINEAPPLE	22	15	7	3	4	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	2,840	2,349	971	342	636	71
PERMANENT CROPS.	52,709	56,763	16,525	2,182	5,418	2,393
CITRUS.	83	89	16	3	12	2
BANANA.	4,389	3,699	1,776	268	729	249
MANGO	255	290	40	17	15	12
COCONUT	33,487	33,777	12,972	1,253	3,198	557
COFFEE.	6,260	7,640	498	247	568	1,163
FIBER CROPS	111	131	26	4	14	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	8,124	11,138	1,197	390	881	408
LIVESTOCK.	4,584	2,503	525	341	1,836	190
CATTLE.	444	302	58	22	143	27
HOG	2,852	1,332	256	258	1,310	120
OTHER	1,288	868	201	61	382	44
POULTRY.	2,827	1,665	223	181	946	132
CHICKEN	2,141	1,332	187	130	666	91
OTHER POULTRY	686	333	35	51	280	41
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	1,186	772	66	119	395	32
SUBTOTAL I						
ALL TYPES	229,235	207,538	103,231	18,595	40,862	9,014
TEMPORARY CROPS.	183,627	163,849	88,120	16,281	33,055	6,761
PALAY	81,532	72,100	42,813	9,584	17,379	3,198
CORN.	98,893	89,479	43,964	6,060	14,836	3,424
SUGARCANE	305	434	220	34	60	6
TOBACCO	43	31	29	2	4	6
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	632	329	217	53	223	29
VEGETABLES.	746	324	190	289	267	42
PINEAPPLE	15	8	7	2	2	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	1,460	1,144	681	257	284	55
PERMANENT CROPS.	38,463	39,645	14,450	1,747	5,012	2,026
CITRUS.	81	87	16	3	12	2
BANANA.	3,940	3,242	1,706	240	705	241
MANGO	161	174	34	7	13	12
COCONUT	22,760	22,202	12,147	925	2,924	231
COFFEE.	4,404	4,477	386	198	509	1,146
FIBER CROPS	42	43	10	4	8	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	7,075	9,420	1,140	370	842	391
LIVESTOCK.	3,978	2,105	463	312	1,681	122
CATTLE.	368	232	64	20	141	12
HOG	2,704	1,298	250	246	1,248	77
OTHER	905	575	149	46	291	34
POULTRY.	2,208	1,301	141	154	790	89
CHICKEN	1,612	1,011	124	105	543	56
OTHER POULTRY	596	290	18	49	247	33
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	958	638	56	100	324	16
LANAO DEL NORTE						
ALL TYPES	60,445	48,552	33,752	4,398	12,377	365
TEMPORARY CROPS.	39,744	33,003	22,601	3,109	7,926	239
PALAY	10,728	6,883	7,537	1,703	2,168	148
CORN.	28,433	25,918	14,742	1,341	5,479	89
SUGARCANE	9	4	-	5	4	-
TOBACCO	4	-	2	2	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	247	100	88	2	128	2
VEGETABLES.	173	31	93	30	109	-
PINEAPPLE	6	-	4	2	2	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	143	66	136	23	36	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
LANAO DEL NORTE						
PERMANENT CROPS.	17,833	14,641	10,934	933	2,751	106
CITRUS.	3	-	4	-	2	-
BANANA.	1,155	389	951	117	362	5
MANGO.	35	23	12	4	5	-
COCONUT.	16,000	13,680	9,818	654	2,217	99
COFFEE.	110	174	10	2	46	-
FIBER CROPS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	530	375	139	156	119	2
LIVESTOCK.	1,605	390	148	202	1,033	10
CATTLE.	128	33	40	13	72	2
HOG.	1,256	282	93	167	840	8
OTHER.	221	75	25	22	121	-
POULTRY.	782	302	43	88	445	4
CHICKEN.	548	240	41	76	271	4
OTHER POULTRY.	234	62	2	12	174	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	481	215	26	67	223	6
MARAWI CITY						
ALL TYPES.	1,761	1,568	101	154	277	31
TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,743	1,552	101	154	269	31
PALAY.	235	193	6	55	22	6
CORN.	1,419	1,301	91	97	214	23
SUGARCANE.	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOBACCO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	53	38	2	2	16	2
VEGETABLES.	24	12	2	-	10	-
PINEAPPLE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	10	8	-	-	4	-
PERMANENT CROPS.	16	14	-	-	8	-
CITRUS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANGO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT.	12	10	-	-	8	-
COFFEE.	2	2	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	2	2	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATTLE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOG.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY.	2	2	-	-	-	-
CHICKEN.	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER POULTRY.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY						
ALL TYPES.	2,205	1,336	1,150	32	49	37
TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,966	1,123	1,120	24	39	23
PALAY.	1,863	1,014	1,104	18	31	22
CORN.	95	103	14	6	8	1
SUGARCANE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PINEAPPLE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	8	6	2	-	-	-
PERMANENT CROPS.	118	122	26	-	-	4
CITRUS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA.	8	16	-	-	-	2
MANGO.	2	4	-	-	-	-
COCONUT.	100	94	26	-	-	-
COFFEE.	2	2	-	-	-	2
FIBER CROPS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	6	6	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.5 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNER-LIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
COTABATO CITY						
LIVESTOCK.	12	8	-	-	2	2
CATTLE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOG	6	6	-	-	-	2
OTHER	4	2	-	-	2	-
POULTRY.	71	49	2	8	6	8
CHICKEN	59	45	2	4	2	8
OTHER POULTRY	12	4	-	4	4	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	38	34	2	-	2	-
COTABATO						
ALL TYPES	112,992	102,756	47,793	9,225	18,519	6,252
TEMPORARY CROPS.	96,857	84,121	44,875	8,668	16,350	5,201
PALAY	44,388	39,075	21,807	4,998	9,019	2,250
CORN	50,679	43,827	22,456	3,185	6,992	2,830
SUGARCANE	76	143	8	2	2	6
TOBACCO	39	31	27	-	4	6
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	248	125	103	43	54	21
VEGETABLES.	499	237	87	252	125	42
PINEAPPLE	9	6	3	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	920	675	385	189	154	46
PERMANENT CROPS.	13,295	16,660	2,597	470	1,361	866
CITRUS.	56	64	10	2	6	2
BANANA.	2,564	2,645	725	117	304	217
MANGO	102	120	22	3	6	12
COCONUT	3,716	4,524	753	117	324	69
COFFEE.	724	760	118	24	52	204
FIBER CROPS	41	42	10	4	8	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	6,092	8,505	957	203	661	360
LIVESTOCK.	1,726	1,173	228	51	507	105
CATTLE.	199	151	22	4	60	10
HOG	1,008	675	117	34	311	62
OTHER	518	348	90	12	136	34
POULTRY.	859	564	70	26	237	71
CHICKEN	670	448	61	15	200	38
OTHER POULTRY	190	116	9	11	37	33
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	255	238	22	10	63	8
SULTAN KUDARAT						
ALL TYPES	51,831	53,326	20,435	4,786	9,640	2,328
TEMPORARY CROPS.	43,317	44,050	19,422	4,327	8,471	1,266
PALAY	24,318	24,935	12,358	2,810	6,138	772
CORN	18,267	18,330	6,661	1,431	2,143	480
SUGARCANE	219	288	212	27	52	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	84	65	25	6	26	4
VEGETABLES.	51	44	9	7	23	-
PINEAPPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	378	389	158	45	89	10
PERMANENT CROPS.	7,201	8,208	894	344	893	1,049
CITRUS.	23	23	2	1	4	-
BANANA.	212	192	30	6	39	17
MANGO	22	27	-	-	2	-
COCONUT	2,931	3,895	549	154	375	63
COFFEE.	3,566	3,538	268	172	411	940
FIBER CROPS	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	445	532	44	11	62	29
LIVESTOCK.	635	534	87	59	138	5
CATTLE.	41	48	2	3	9	-
HOG	432	335	51	44	98	5
OTHER	162	151	34	12	32	-
POULTRY.	494	384	26	32	103	6
CHICKEN	334	276	20	10	70	6
OTHER POULTRY	160	108	6	22	33	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	184	150	6	23	36	2

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
SUBTOTAL II						
ALL TYPES	154,661	173,479	36,110	13,297	14,940	2,622
TEMPORARY CROPS.	138,964	155,465	33,881	12,788	14,153	2,128
PALAY	65,471	74,159	15,169	7,231	6,505	618
CORN	70,422	78,336	18,062	5,283	6,989	1,477
SUGARCANE	16	14	-	2	2	-
TOBACCO	79	75	-	2	44	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	1,269	1,396	316	164	174	14
VEGETABLES.	318	274	43	19	85	4
PINEAPPLE	7	7	-	1	2	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	1,381	1,204	291	85	352	16
PERMANENT CROPS.	14,246	17,118	2,074	435	405	367
CITRUS.	2	2	-	-	-	-
BANANA.	449	456	69	28	25	8
MANGO	94	116	6	10	2	-
COCONUT	10,726	11,575	1,824	328	274	326
COFFEE.	1,856	3,163	102	49	60	17
FIBER CROPS	69	88	16	20	6	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	1,049	1,718	57	20	39	17
LIVESTOCK.	606	398	62	29	155	68
CATTLE.	76	71	4	2	2	15
HOG	147	35	6	12	62	43
OTHER	382	293	53	15	91	10
POULTRY.	619	364	81	27	155	43
CHICKEN	529	321	63	25	122	35
OTHER POULTRY	90	43	18	2	33	8
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	228	134	11	19	71	16
LANAO DEL SUR						
ALL TYPES	56,438	82,205	12,488	5,402	4,500	479
TEMPORARY CROPS.	49,028	72,410	11,419	5,325	4,342	449
PALAY	24,205	35,474	6,209	3,642	1,689	107
CORN	23,729	35,436	5,020	1,640	2,532	338
SUGARCANE	6	8	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	893	1,215	170	40	101	4
VEGETABLES.	143	188	19	-	10	-
PINEAPPLE	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	50	86	-	4	10	-
PERMANENT CROPS.	7,038	9,422	1,054	74	131	27
CITRUS.	2	2	-	-	-	-
BANANA.	62	108	2	-	-	-
MANGO	53	63	4	6	-	-
COCONUT	4,468	4,923	934	12	42	7
COFFEE.	1,474	2,678	65	42	52	10
FIBER CROPS	56	79	12	-	2	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	924	1,569	36	14	35	10
LIVESTOCK.	136	147	10	2	8	3
CATTLE.	37	45	2	2	-	-
HOG	9	5	2	-	4	-
OTHER	91	98	6	-	4	3
POULTRY.	168	155	6	1	14	-
CHICKEN	150	141	6	1	10	-
OTHER POULTRY	18	14	-	-	4	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	68	72	-	-	6	-
MAGUINDANAO						
ALL TYPES	98,223	91,274	23,622	7,895	10,440	2,143
TEMPORARY CROPS.	89,936	83,056	22,462	7,463	9,812	1,679
PALAY	41,266	38,685	8,960	3,589	4,816	511
CORN	46,693	42,900	13,042	3,643	4,457	1,138
SUGARCANE	10	6	-	2	2	-
TOBACCO	79	75	-	2	44	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	376	182	146	125	73	10
VEGETABLES.	175	86	24	19	75	4
PINEAPPLE	5	5	-	1	2	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	1,331	1,118	291	81	342	16

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
MAGUINDANAO						
PERMANENT CROPS.	7,207	7,696	1,021	361	274	341
CITRUS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA.	387	349	67	28	25	8
MANGO.	41	53	2	4	2	-
COCOWUT.	6,258	6,652	890	316	232	319
COFFEE.	382	484	37	7	8	7
FIBER CROPS.	13	9	4	-	4	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	126	149	21	6	4	7
LIVESTOCK.	469	250	53	27	147	65
CATTLE.	39	26	2	-	2	15
HOG.	139	30	4	12	58	43
OTHER.	291	195	47	15	87	7
POULTRY.	451	209	75	26	142	43
CHICKEN.	379	180	57	24	112	35
OTHER POULTRY.	72	29	18	2	29	8
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	160	62	11	19	66	16

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE, THE SUM OF THE REPORTED NUMBER OF PARCELS BY TENURE MAY NOT BE EQUAL TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS.
2/ INCLUDES LAND UNDER CULT

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO						
ALL TYPES.	1,001,539	701,511	206,661	41,060	31,200	21,108
TEMPORARY CROPS	790,933	546,160	165,446	37,494	28,139	12,694
PALAY.	320,030	210,314	74,772	19,853	10,824	4,267
CORN	451,126	321,691	87,972	16,058	16,251	9,154
SUGARCANE.	1,257	927	281	31	14	5
TOBACCO.	225	145	25	1	52	2
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	10,697	8,284	887	1,043	392	91
VEGETABLES	1,075	549	192	177	84	72
PINEAPPLE.	30	20	8	0	1	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	6,493	4,230	1,309	330	522	102
PERMANENT CROPS	204,584	151,227	40,439	3,332	2,396	7,191
CITRUS	180	132	23	11	12	1
BANANA	9,711	6,546	2,144	177	301	543
MANGO.	795	693	63	7	3	29
COCONUT.	130,109	90,567	33,883	2,471	1,518	1,670
COFFEE	23,203	18,728	1,102	173	199	3,002
FIBER CROPS.	413	324	55	2	22	10
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	40,172	34,236	3,168	491	341	1,936
LIVESTOCK	3,899	2,650	553	146	411	139
CATTLE	844	698	43	7	40	57
HOG.	1,581	929	229	95	277	50
OTHER.	1,474	1,023	281	44	94	32
POULTRY	1,330	883	184	53	152	59
CHICKEN.	1,105	752	144	45	122	44
OTHER POULTRY.	225	131	40	9	30	15
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	793	591	39	34	104	25
SUBTOTAL I						
ALL TYPES.	621,507	415,997	149,634	23,569	15,459	16,849
TEMPORARY CROPS	460,811	301,715	114,659	20,867	12,979	10,591
PALAY.	180,397	108,587	52,316	12,009	4,034	3,452
CORN	273,681	189,020	60,748	8,374	8,629	6,910
SUGARCANE.	1,227	898	281	30	13	5
TOBACCO.	71	38	25	0	6	2
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	1,097	642	226	38	101	80
VEGETABLES	785	359	157	158	50	61
PINEAPPLE.	14	8	0	0	0	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	3,539	2,165	890	258	145	81
PERMANENT CROPS	155,767	110,895	34,357	2,520	1,909	6,085
CITRUS	176	128	23	11	12	1
BANANA	8,916	5,891	2,052	159	279	534
MANGO.	594	505	57	0	2	29
COCONUT.	90,583	58,847	28,175	1,756	1,134	671
COFFEE	18,227	14,062	968	118	152	2,927
FIBER CROPS.	145	97	21	2	15	10
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	37,126	31,365	3,060	474	314	1,913
LIVESTOCK	3,374	2,274	477	125	380	117
CATTLE	785	650	40	5	39	51
HOG.	1,510	891	221	92	268	38
OTHER.	1,078	734	216	28	72	28
POULTRY	933	635	109	27	114	48
CHICKEN.	747	522	82	19	90	35
OTHER POULTRY.	186	113	28	9	24	13
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	622	477	30	29	78	7
LANAO DEL NORTE						
ALL TYPES.	148,948	89,502	51,286	3,284	4,196	681
TEMPORARY CROPS	79,872	48,555	25,530	2,501	2,939	347
PALAY.	18,897	9,195	7,879	1,383	302	137
CORN	60,435	39,102	17,437	1,102	2,584	209
SUGARCANE.	5	2	-	2	1	-
TOBACCO.	1	-	1	0	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	288	188	67	1	31	1
VEGETABLES	91	10	60	7	14	-
PINEAPPLE.	7	-	7	0	0	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	149	58	80	4	7	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
LANAO DEL NORTE						
PERMANENT CROPS	68,180	40,531	25,662	721	946	320
CITRUS	4	-	3	-	1	-
BANANA	1,883	794	960	21	94	13
MANGO	46	25	19	0	2	-
COCONUT	62,678	36,629	24,390	541	813	307
COFFEE	1,443	1,418	20	0	5	-
FIBER CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	2,126	1,665	270	159	32	0
LIVESTOCK	530	222	60	38	200	12
CATTLE	57	28	15	1	14	0
HOG	371	127	35	34	163	11
OTHER	102	67	10	3	23	-
POULTRY	214	117	21	11	64	2
CHICKEN	166	86	21	10	48	2
OTHER POULTRY	49	31	0	1	17	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	152	77	14	14	46	1
MARAWI CITY						
ALL TYPES	3,564	2,632	151	294	459	28
TEMPORARY CROPS	3,461	2,610	151	294	378	28
PALAY	681	459	7	141	70	4
CORN	2,599	2,024	140	149	264	22
SUGARCANE	7	-	-	-	7	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	132	106	2	4	19	1
VEGETABLES	19	7	2	-	10	-
PINEAPPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	22	14	-	-	8	-
PERMANENT CROPS	99	18	-	-	81	-
CITRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANGO	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT	91	10	-	-	81	-
COFFEE	4	4	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	4	4	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATTLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOG	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY	4	4	-	-	-	-
CHICKEN	4	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER POULTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY						
ALL TYPES	8,354	3,609	4,652	35	34	23
TEMPORARY CROPS	7,646	2,946	4,617	35	31	19
PALAY	7,014	2,372	4,586	17	21	18
CORN	613	554	30	18	10	1
SUGARCANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES	-	-	-	-	-	-
PINEAPPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	20	19	1	-	-	-
PERMANENT CROPS	655	619	35	-	-	1
CITRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA	121	120	-	-	-	1
MANGO	6	6	-	-	-	-
COCONUT	497	462	35	-	-	-
COFFEE	10	10	-	-	-	0
FIBER CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	20	20	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK	10	7	-	-	2	1
CATTLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOG	2	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	8	6	-	-	2	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
COTABATO CITY						
POULTRY	23	18	1	0	1	3
CHICKEN	17	13	1	0	0	3
OTHER POULTRY	6	5	-	0	1	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	20	19	1	-	0	-
COTABATO						
ALL TYPES	305,231	209,915	62,070	13,339	8,774	11,132
TEMPORARY CROPS	248,263	163,538	56,375	12,441	7,926	7,983
PALAY	95,173	58,676	23,980	7,377	2,774	2,367
CORN	148,959	102,341	31,493	4,686	4,999	5,441
SUGARCANE	661	626	26	4	0	5
TOBACCO	71	38	24	-	6	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	410	161	137	30	45	36
VEGETABLES	596	284	91	144	18	61
PINEAPPLE	7	5	2	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	2,386	1,406	623	202	84	72
PERMANENT CROPS	54,374	44,560	5,338	842	631	3,003
CITRUS	107	73	20	11	1	1
BANANA	6,398	4,580	1,031	137	174	476
MANGO	475	408	38	0	0	29
COCONUT	14,157	12,577	1,782	405	173	221
COFFEE	2,709	2,060	170	21	25	433
FIBER CROPS	143	95	21	2	15	10
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	30,386	25,767	2,276	265	243	1,834
LIVESTOCK	1,844	1,266	275	46	157	100
CATTLE	290	190	22	2	25	50
HOG	850	592	114	37	87	22
OTHER	704	484	139	7	45	28
POULTRY	475	325	68	6	34	42
CHICKEN	388	274	49	5	31	29
OTHER POULTRY	87	51	16	1	3	13
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	274	226	14	4	26	5
SULTAN KUDARAT						
ALL TYPES	155,411	110,339	31,475	6,616	1,997	4,984
TEMPORARY CROPS	121,569	84,067	27,987	5,596	1,705	2,215
PALAY	58,632	37,885	15,864	3,090	867	926
CORN	61,075	44,999	11,648	2,419	772	1,237
SUGARCANE	554	270	255	24	5	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	267	187	29	3	5	42
VEGETABLES	79	58	5	7	9	-
PINEAPPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	963	668	186	52	46	10
PERMANENT CROPS	32,459	25,167	3,323	958	251	2,761
CITRUS	66	55	1	0	10	-
BANANA	513	396	61	1	11	44
MANGO	66	66	-	-	0	-
COCONUT	13,160	10,169	1,969	811	68	144
COFFEE	14,061	10,569	778	96	123	2,495
FIBER CROPS	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	4,591	3,909	514	49	40	79
LIVESTOCK	990	779	143	42	22	4
CATTLE	438	432	3	3	1	-
HOG	287	171	73	21	18	4
OTHER	265	177	67	18	3	-
POULTRY	217	171	20	10	14	1
CHICKEN	171	145	11	3	12	1
OTHER POULTRY	45	27	9	6	3	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	177	155	3	12	5	2

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
SUBTOTAL II						
ALL TYPES.	380,032	285,514	57,027	17,491	15,741	4,259
TEMPORARY CROPS	330,121	244,445	50,787	16,627	15,160	3,103
PALAY.	139,633	101,727	22,456	7,844	6,790	816
CORN	177,445	132,671	27,224	7,684	7,622	2,243
SUGARCANE.	30	29	-	1	-	-
TOBACCO.	153	107	-	0	46	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	9,600	7,642	651	1,006	291	12
VEGETABLES	290	190	35	19	33	12
PINEAPPLE.	16	15	-	0	0	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	2,954	2,064	420	72	377	21
PERMANENT CROPS	48,817	40,331	6,082	811	487	1,106
CITRUS	4	4	-	-	-	-
BANANA	796	656	92	17	22	9
MANGO.	202	188	6	7	1	-
COCONUT.	39,526	31,720	5,709	715	384	999
COFFEE	4,976	4,666	133	55	47	75
FIBER CROPS.	268	227	34	-	7	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	3,046	2,871	108	17	26	23
LIVESTOCK	525	376	76	21	31	22
CATTLE	59	48	3	2	0	6
HOG.	70	38	8	3	9	12
OTHER.	396	289	65	16	21	4
POULTRY	397	248	74	26	38	11
CHICKEN.	358	230	62	26	31	9
OTHER POULTRY.	39	18	12	0	6	2
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	171	114	8	5	26	18
LANAO DEL SUR						
ALL TYPES.	149,660	115,347	21,562	7,036	4,624	1,092
TEMPORARY CROPS	125,645	95,741	17,851	6,952	4,478	623
PALAY.	54,778	39,771	9,547	3,703	1,663	93
CORN	61,782	48,625	7,790	2,298	2,542	527
SUGARCANE.	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	8,837	7,119	506	948	261	3
VEGETABLES	139	125	9	-	5	-
PINEAPPLE.	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	103	93	-	3	7	-
PERMANENT CROPS	23,722	19,359	3,680	81	136	467
CITRUS	4	4	-	-	-	-
BANANA	93	91	2	-	-	-
MANGO.	68	59	4	5	-	-
COCONUT.	17,883	13,823	3,523	26	81	430
COFFEE	3,326	3,167	63	41	30	25
FIBER CROPS.	226	198	27	-	1	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	2,121	2,016	61	9	23	12
LIVESTOCK	128	113	10	2	1	2
CATTLE	34	30	2	2	-	-
HOG.	6	4	2	-	0	-
OTHER.	88	79	6	-	1	2
POULTRY	111	83	21	1	5	-
CHICKEN.	107	79	21	1	5	-
OTHER POULTRY.	4	4	-	-	0	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	54	50	-	-	4	-
MAGUINDANAO						
ALL TYPES.	230,371	170,167	35,465	10,455	11,117	3,167
TEMPORARY CROPS	204,476	148,704	32,935	9,675	10,682	2,480
PALAY.	84,855	61,956	12,909	4,141	5,127	723
CORN	115,663	84,046	19,435	5,386	5,080	1,717
SUGARCANE.	28	27	-	1	1	-
TOBACCO.	153	107	-	0	46	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	763	522	145	58	30	9
VEGETABLES	151	65	26	19	29	12
PINEAPPLE.	11	10	-	0	0	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	2,851	1,971	420	69	370	21

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS

MAGUINDANAO						
PERMANENT CROPS	25,095	20,972	2,402	731	351	639
CITRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA	703	565	90	17	22	9
MANGO	133	129	2	2	1	-
COCONUT	21,442	17,096	2,185	689	303	569
COFFEE	1,650	1,499	70	14	17	50
FIBER CROPS	41	28	7	-	6	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	925	855	48	8	3	11
LIVESTOCK	397	263	66	19	30	20
CATTLE	26	18	1	-	0	6
HOG	64	34	6	3	8	12
OTHER	307	210	59	16	21	2
POULTRY	286	164	53	25	32	11
CHICKEN	251	150	41	25	26	9
OTHER POULTRY	35	14	12	0	6	2
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	116	64	8	5	22	18

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	207,555	4,719	20,878	67,622	47,751	36,992	19,040	4,266	5,810	477
AREA PLANTED	371,028	1,913	16,780	87,685	84,741	81,554	45,727	15,102	29,798	7,728
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	253,587	4,509	17,492	81,081	63,153	49,440	25,238	5,269	6,838	568
AREA PLANTED	606,101	1,763	13,610	113,974	143,896	137,514	96,117	26,713	43,286	9,257
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	189	6	6	42	45	47	21	6	14	2
AREA PLANTED	960	-	0	16	26	31	21	0	40	837
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43,258	1,635	4,524	12,639	9,628	8,099	4,215	1,080	1,362	76
AREA PLANTED	12,226	68	524	2,671	2,834	2,926	1,673	362	993	176
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	65,598	2,959	5,636	18,873	15,147	12,857	6,814	1,490	1,690	113
AREA PLANTED	17,080	108	279	1,932	2,840	2,998	1,697	289	831	6,107
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31,697	2,120	3,600	9,580	6,430	5,217	2,787	863	1,031	68
AREA PLANTED	1,085	31	91	283	268	229	102	10	69	1
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	64,812	3,206	6,704	20,360	14,542	11,458	5,326	1,426	1,677	114
AREA PLANTED	2,014	64	187	564	441	413	210	39	83	13
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,113	674	1,070	2,493	1,934	1,952	1,092	388	471	38
AREA PLANTED	264	4	6	33	51	94	25	26	20	5
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,072	39	194	651	520	406	150	42	60	10
AREA PLANTED	411	4	36	98	101	105	28	16	23	0
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,652	609	1,194	3,650	2,512	1,958	1,120	227	356	26
AREA PLANTED	1,331	4	26	144	178	319	242	23	225	272
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,844	182	480	2,752	2,732	2,673	1,272	314	411	28
AREA PLANTED	3,558	9	70	627	923	1,023	538	143	195	30
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,930	169	315	1,379	1,484	1,323	831	133	277	19
AREA PLANTED	4,824	2	45	638	1,183	1,258	949	95	528	125
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,429	104	226	984	869	799	314	60	74	-
AREA PLANTED	1,948	19	87	485	502	549	214	40	53	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	591	70	87	146	118	76	56	11	23	5
AREA PLANTED	51	5	5	10	10	5	9	2	6	-
SUBTOTAL I										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	113,934	3,974	15,177	34,961	22,446	17,448	12,402	3,049	4,136	341
AREA PLANTED	224,503	1,710	13,494	53,213	46,190	43,203	29,989	11,556	19,791	5,357
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	131,002	3,498	10,849	37,813	29,416	23,747	16,537	3,749	4,989	404
AREA PLANTED	324,619	1,427	8,940	56,883	71,006	77,751	57,773	17,398	27,708	5,733
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	135	6	6	34	23	33	17	5	12	-
AREA PLANTED	101	-	0	14	20	29	17	0	21	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29,193	1,423	3,517	8,209	5,903	4,936	3,162	881	1,100	63
AREA PLANTED	5,999	51	296	1,300	1,366	1,408	879	249	402	49
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40,410	2,499	4,348	10,932	8,017	7,133	4,907	1,194	1,311	69
AREA PLANTED	3,547	76	138	587	736	882	686	163	256	24

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL I										
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,395	1,877	2,967	6,584	4,280	3,578	2,338	766	945	60
AREA PLANTED	423	23	39	74	69	90	62	8	57	1
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42,633	2,750	5,382	12,545	8,374	6,651	4,137	1,242	1,455	98
AREA PLANTED	1,029	48	139	262	180	173	116	34	65	12
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,364	653	1,011	2,048	1,433	1,498	943	346	405	26
AREA PLANTED	138	3	5	16	14	32	22	25	17	4
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,072	31	133	343	214	164	113	28	40	6
AREA PLANTED	214	3	23	58	42	43	17	8	19	0
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,144	510	936	2,418	1,566	1,262	933	179	317	24
AREA PLANTED	1,247	2	22	118	167	296	135	23	214	272
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,413	149	328	1,190	1,169	1,211	799	230	314	22
AREA PLANTED	1,618	7	46	254	378	400	288	91	133	22
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,491	137	245	814	794	647	524	96	221	12
AREA PLANTED	2,039	1	32	249	450	509	484	58	249	5
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,436	79	121	443	344	274	110	26	39	-
AREA PLANTED	732	14	50	211	167	161	83	18	27	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	495	70	79	124	89	56	44	9	22	4
AREA PLANTED	44	5	5	10	9	5	7	1	4	-
LANAO DEL NORTE										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,089	1,225	2,074	4,716	3,349	2,962	1,072	347	301	43
AREA PLANTED	30,784	574	2,125	7,532	7,213	7,047	2,952	1,398	1,556	388
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	36,662	2,086	4,171	11,259	8,307	6,605	2,706	757	692	78
AREA PLANTED	95,428	957	4,189	20,492	24,503	25,877	11,700	3,650	3,239	821
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27	4	2	9	2	4	2	2	2	-
AREA PLANTED	7	-	-	0	6	0	1	0	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,243	456	598	1,078	783	760	334	131	94	8
AREA PLANTED	205	5	16	35	42	63	28	11	5	-
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,778	1,462	1,773	3,895	2,973	2,689	1,253	411	301	21
AREA PLANTED	1,574	37	54	232	361	403	307	101	77	2
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,207	918	719	1,231	831	816	417	156	106	13
AREA PLANTED	54	7	6	11	10	14	6	1	0	0
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,028	1,152	1,191	2,466	1,738	1,464	618	224	157	17
AREA PLANTED	174	13	18	52	39	31	15	4	2	-
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,501	433	444	801	534	701	317	142	118	11
AREA PLANTED	50	1	1	7	9	19	6	1	7	-
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	235	14	35	77	43	47	10	4	2	3
AREA PLANTED	67	2	13	19	13	14	5	2	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,013	267	275	509	352	388	123	47	48	3
AREA PLANTED	44	1	2	3	2	8	12	1	16	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,376	79	119	314	303	306	135	63	54	2
AREA PLANTED	479	2	8	59	152	123	79	23	33	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	445	94	58	90	77	64	42	9	10	-
AREA PLANTED	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	-	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59	9	2	10	12	19	2	2	3	-
AREA PLANTED	4	1	-	1	0	2	-	-	1	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	228	62	54	66	24	10	6	2	4	-
AREA PLANTED	19	4	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	-
NARAWI CITY										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	411	-	4	32	134	192	40	-	6	2
AREA PLANTED	621	-	3	35	169	299	85	-	26	4
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,612	26	109	668	450	285	65	1	6	2
AREA PLANTED	3,677	7	78	1,250	1,187	822	272	9	36	16
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	205	-	2	20	32	40	10	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	58	-	0	7	7	38	6	-	-	-
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	358	18	51	117	97	53	16	-	2	4
AREA PLANTED	120	2	7	39	36	26	5	-	-	7
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	87	14	14	34	10	10	4	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	20	1	3	5	5	5	1	-	-	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	192	18	34	57	46	22	10	-	2	2
AREA PLANTED	17	1	2	8	2	1	2	-	-	1
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24	4	6	4	2	6	2	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	7	0	0	0	-	4	2	-	-	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	79	4	-	22	24	22	6	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	44	0	-	8	12	18	6	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	1	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,916	198	362	579	187	105	82	131	254	18
AREA PLANTED	5,710	73	297	908	512	448	422	648	2,111	292

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	919	6	88	253	56	44	65	132	259	16
AREA PLANTED	1,528	2	45	278	90	145	245	179	445	101
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	304	12	24	30	12	10	26	50	136	4
AREA PLANTED	104	2	7	15	12	15	23	2	27	0
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	124	20	20	16	8	12	12	16	20	-
AREA PLANTED	5	0	0	0	0	-	2	2	1	-
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	406	20	14	6	8	4	18	98	224	14
AREA PLANTED	9	-	-	-	0	-	1	2	6	1
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	470	34	20	22	8	14	18	106	234	14
AREA PLANTED	27	0	-	1	-	1	1	7	15	3
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	2	2	4	-	-	4	4	-
AREA PLANTED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	8	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	4	6	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
AREA PLANTED	2	0	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
AREA PLANTED	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
AREA PLANTED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	63,489	2,174	9,463	19,869	11,635	9,155	7,069	1,779	2,179	166
AREA PLANTED	110,806	887	8,102	28,566	21,449	19,451	15,576	5,491	9,286	1,997
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	66,269	1,282	5,317	19,365	14,376	11,839	9,111	2,177	2,587	216
AREA PLANTED	146,875	423	3,636	24,880	28,923	32,046	29,033	9,446	14,937	3,551
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	58	2	4	12	6	19	7	2	6	-
AREA PLANTED	37	-	0	8	2	14	1	0	13	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,448	804	2,274	5,221	3,499	2,809	1,780	513	517	31
AREA PLANTED	4,262	39	202	931	997	992	610	167	278	45
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,217	791	1,945	5,005	3,309	3,031	2,004	567	535	29
AREA PLANTED	1,346	32	67	247	274	344	222	44	105	13
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,740	770	1,821	3,962	2,335	1,906	1,188	388	351	18
AREA PLANTED	264	15	28	53	47	55	41	5	21	0

CENTRAL MINDANAO

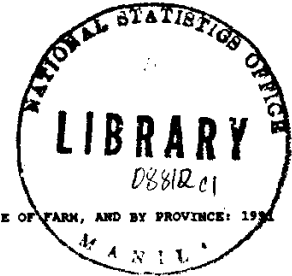


TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1951
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,107	1,263	3,201	6,996	4,144	3,385	1,907	639	532	40
AREA PLANTED	712	31	107	179	123	121	84	18	42	7
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,700	178	484	1,018	667	618	387	161	179	9
AREA PLANTED	68	1	4	8	5	11	8	22	9	-
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	561	15	76	178	116	77	60	16	20	3
AREA PLANTED	106	1	10	28	25	19	6	6	10	0
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,114	146	389	1,087	614	431	266	68	98	14
AREA PLANTED	635	0	4	20	34	70	75	3	157	272
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,956	49	162	675	649	692	427	136	154	12
AREA PLANTED	847	3	29	157	183	212	136	57	55	15
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,923	36	122	459	424	353	333	55	131	11
AREA PLANTED	987	1	18	115	194	227	302	17	108	5
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,190	68	115	393	292	200	82	16	25	-
AREA PLANTED	714	14	50	210	164	157	82	18	19	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	241	6	23	48	59	46	36	6	15	2
AREA PLANTED	24	0	1	3	6	3	7	1	4	-
SULTAN KUDARAT										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,028	376	3,275	9,764	7,140	5,035	4,137	792	1,396	112
AREA PLANTED	76,582	176	2,968	16,172	16,848	15,957	10,954	4,020	6,811	2,677
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,540	98	1,164	6,268	6,227	4,974	4,590	681	1,445	93
AREA PLANTED	77,112	38	992	9,984	16,304	18,860	16,524	4,114	9,050	1,244
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50	-	-	13	15	10	8	1	4	-
AREA PLANTED	58	-	-	6	13	15	15	-	8	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,094	151	619	1,859	1,576	1,316	1,012	187	353	19
AREA PLANTED	1,370	4	70	311	308	300	212	69	91	4
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,933	208	559	1,899	1,620	1,348	1,622	200	453	15
AREA PLANTED	502	5	10	68	65	110	151	16	75	2
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,955	154	399	1,350	1,096	842	711	124	264	14
AREA PLANTED	76	0	2	6	7	26	13	0	30	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,836	282	935	3,004	2,437	1,766	1,584	273	531	25
AREA PLANTED	100	3	11	22	17	20	14	5	7	1
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,146	41	83	226	228	177	235	44	105	7
AREA PLANTED	20	0	1	1	0	2	8	2	1	4
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	259	2	20	87	51	40	43	4	13	-
AREA PLANTED	36	-	0	11	4	10	7	-	4	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,972	85	266	807	598	432	541	64	171	7
AREA PLANTED	560	1	15	94	132	214	45	19	40	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	983	13	41	179	193	189	229	28	105	8
AREA PLANTED	246	0	8	30	32	47	66	11	44	7

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,111	6	65	261	294	230	149	32	72	1
AREA PLANTED	1,033	-	13	132	256	282	183	40	127	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	183	2	4	40	40	55	27	8	7	-
AREA PLANTED	7	-	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	-	2	8	3	-	2	1	3	2
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL II										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	93,621	746	5,701	32,661	25,304	19,544	6,638	1,217	1,674	136
AREA PLANTED	146,524	203	3,285	34,472	38,551	38,352	15,738	3,546	10,007	2,370
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	122,584	1,011	6,642	43,268	33,737	25,692	8,701	1,520	1,849	164
AREA PLANTED	281,483	336	4,670	57,091	72,890	79,764	38,344	9,315	15,548	3,524
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54	-	-	8	23	14	4	1	2	2
AREA PLANTED	859	-	-	2	6	1	4	-	19	827
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,064	212	1,007	4,431	3,725	1,164	1,053	199	262	13
AREA PLANTED	6,227	17	229	1,371	1,468	1,518	794	112	591	127
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,188	460	1,308	7,942	7,130	5,723	1,907	295	379	44
AREA PLANTED	13,532	32	141	1,345	2,104	2,116	1,011	126	574	6,083
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,302	243	633	2,995	2,149	1,639	450	99	86	8
AREA PLANTED	662	8	51	209	199	139	40	3	13	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,179	456	1,322	7,815	6,168	4,807	1,189	184	221	16
AREA PLANTED	985	16	48	302	261	240	95	5	17	1
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,749	21	59	445	501	454	149	42	66	12
AREA PLANTED	126	1	0	17	37	62	3	1	3	1
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,000	8	61	307	306	243	37	14	20	6
AREA PLANTED	198	1	12	40	59	62	11	6	4	0
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,507	99	257	1,232	946	697	187	48	39	2
AREA PLANTED	84	2	4	26	10	23	6	0	11	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,431	33	152	1,561	1,562	1,462	473	94	97	6
AREA PLANTED	1,940	2	24	374	545	623	251	52	62	8
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,439	33	70	566	689	676	306	37	56	7
AREA PLANTED	2,786	0	13	399	733	749	465	38	279	120
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,992	25	105	541	525	524	203	34	35	-
AREA PLANTED	1,216	5	37	273	335	388	130	22	26	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	95	-	8	22	30	20	12	2	1	1
AREA PLANTED	7	-	-	0	1	-	2	1	2	-
LANAO DEL SUR										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,616	166	1,069	11,355	10,561	8,551	1,956	392	508	38
AREA PLANTED	54,354	49	642	12,103	15,800	15,856	4,280	974	4,015	634
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42,574	255	1,372	13,479	13,087	10,809	2,551	515	459	47
AREA PLANTED	99,638	82	994	17,512	27,268	32,217	13,342	3,845	4,020	358

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	-	4	4	6	-	-	-	2
AREA PLANTED	828	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	827
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,742	43	111	793	790	780	185	22	15	2
AREA PLANTED	443	2	5	67	112	166	77	5	7	1
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,087	120	389	4,410	4,478	3,582	816	129	135	28
AREA PLANTED	11,529	12	63	904	1,682	1,701	698	91	472	5,906
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,221	56	200	1,674	1,198	841	195	45	12	-
AREA PLANTED	501	4	30	148	175	112	27	2	3	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,938	101	242	2,533	2,061	1,575	318	55	46	7
AREA PLANTED	295	5	9	52	93	89	40	3	5	1
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,116	4	29	328	353	309	63	14	14	3
AREA PLANTED	114	1	0	16	36	59	1	1	1	-
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	172	-	4	52	61	41	4	6	-	4
AREA PLANTED	22	-	1	4	8	9	-	1	-	0
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,795	54	107	689	519	359	49	9	8	2
AREA PLANTED	32	1	1	10	5	11	2	0	1	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,744	18	61	788	879	802	165	24	8	-
AREA PLANTED	871	1	7	164	276	310	96	13	3	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	235	16	27	62	66	40	22	2	-	1
AREA PLANTED	2	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40	2	2	13	8	9	4	2	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	-	-	-	0	0	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	68	-	4	19	18	13	12	2	-	1
AREA PLANTED	4	-	-	0	1	-	2	1	-	-
MAGUINDANAO										
DALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59,006	560	4,632	21,306	14,744	10,993	4,682	825	1,166	98
AREA PLANTED	92,171	153	2,643	22,368	22,751	22,495	11,459	2,573	5,993	1,736
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	80,010	756	5,270	29,789	20,650	14,883	6,150	1,005	1,390	117
AREA PLANTED	181,845	255	3,676	39,580	45,622	47,547	25,002	5,470	11,528	3,166
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38	-	-	4	19	8	4	1	2	-
AREA PLANTED	31	-	-	2	5	1	4	-	19	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,323	169	895	3,637	2,935	2,384	868	176	247	11
AREA PLANTED	5,785	14	224	1,304	1,356	1,352	718	107	584	126
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,101	340	919	3,531	2,652	2,141	1,092	166	244	16
AREA PLANTED	2,003	20	78	441	422	415	314	35	102	177
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,081	186	433	1,322	951	798	255	54	74	8
AREA PLANTED	162	4	21	61	24	27	13	1	10	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,241	355	1,080	5,282	4,107	3,232	871	130	175	9
AREA PLANTED	690	11	39	250	168	151	55	2	12	0

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	633	17	30	117	149	145	86	28	52	9
AREA PLANTED	12	0	-	1	1	3	2	1	2	1
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	928	8	57	256	245	201	33	8	20	-
AREA PLANTED	176	1	12	36	51	54	11	7	4	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,713	45	150	543	428	338	138	39	31	-
AREA PLANTED	52	1	3	16	5	13	5	0	10	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,687	15	91	773	684	660	308	60	89	6
AREA PLANTED	1,069	1	17	209	269	313	154	38	60	8
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,204	17	43	504	623	637	285	35	56	6
AREA PLANTED	2,784	0	13	388	733	748	465	38	279	120
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,952	23	103	528	517	515	199	32	35	-
AREA PLANTED	1,216	5	37	273	335	388	130	22	26	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27	-	4	4	12	7	-	-	1	-
AREA PLANTED	2	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	2	-

NOTE: TEMPORARY CROPS WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BUT WITH A DASH (-) FOR THE AREA PLANTED MEANS THAT THE AREA PLANTED FOR EACH FARM REPORTING WAS LESS THAN 0.001 HECTARE.

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,860	919	1,404	4,183	2,986	2,512	1,535	528	769	84
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	199,291	4,949	9,741	36,365	33,363	30,115	34,965	12,889	29,673	7,234
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	168,907	4,199	8,190	28,908	27,438	23,949	31,516	12,213	25,625	6,868
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,590	344	459	1,006	897	912	517	201	215	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	32,576	1,433	2,194	6,506	5,638	8,188	3,464	1,229	1,649	2,276
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,002	1,041	1,488	5,794	4,529	6,488	2,723	782	893	2,264
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	474	59	41	110	78	77	53	19	34	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	18,247	446	96	737	1,312	958	2,186	219	12,284	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	17,748	434	75	723	1,268	882	2,182	217	11,959	8
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,335	81	148	474	490	467	343	126	194	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,468	277	343	1,170	2,087	1,839	1,507	430	724	92
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,024	162	233	939	1,502	1,125	1,229	262	514	57
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,523	191	366	1,346	1,369	1,476	984	337	425	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20,626	366	792	3,200	4,804	5,357	3,301	1,120	1,579	106
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,825	280	545	2,487	3,326	4,066	2,240	854	1,313	93
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,301	495	777	2,369	2,034	2,014	2,072	547	903	91
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	34,996	891	1,460	6,345	5,937	5,586	7,883	2,035	3,519	1,341
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	24,544	627	1,072	4,700	3,845	4,193	4,947	1,656	2,434	1,071
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	733	23	31	161	187	169	77	46	34	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,077	33	51	1,205	1,181	1,498	751	81	2,270	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,334	21	44	1,152	719	1,357	720	62	2,252	7
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,709	314	321	1,385	1,345	1,247	672	162	229	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	26,442	654	707	4,012	6,666	7,706	5,294	366	904	133
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	21,490	522	524	3,243	5,863	6,986	3,183	295	755	119
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27,893	963	1,359	5,846	5,870	6,055	4,534	1,291	1,789	187
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	93,134	1,890	2,845	16,433	19,040	22,779	16,088	4,748	6,960	2,351
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	72,350	1,311	2,009	12,197	15,068	17,995	11,980	3,962	5,692	2,134
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,714	602	604	1,762	1,400	1,208	626	241	230	41
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,299	1,130	1,072	3,556	3,016	4,722	1,503	588	573	138
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,028	971	934	2,986	2,595	4,228	1,159	526	497	132
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	232,071	8,793	18,535	67,082	52,672	44,825	25,427	6,057	7,785	696
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,711,297	165,772	477,034	2,169,770	2,230,238	2,850,666	2,255,366	778,584	1,449,411	334,457
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,007,706	125,010	353,061	1,662,452	1,737,185	2,241,136	1,847,653	626,045	1,151,938	263,225
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,316	164	298	997	875	881	606	213	264	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,595	326	578	2,450	3,019	3,097	1,818	530	951	3,826
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,397	235	474	1,829	2,359	2,135	1,378	389	777	3,822
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,548	270	181	604	449	443	270	119	173	39
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,767	482	297	1,508	992	1,225	773	454	508	528
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,144	394	247	1,032	707	968	662	390	428	315
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,000	231	236	808	577	510	352	119	149	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,540	323	437	2,392	1,523	6,371	2,631	396	2,046	421
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,278	254	295	1,917	1,147	5,552	2,447	304	1,946	417
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19,266	383	800	4,050	4,696	4,842	2,480	803	1,032	179
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	105,577	1,008	2,556	19,574	22,752	26,316	15,646	5,211	9,389	3,124
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	57,719	414	1,146	11,610	14,117	15,281	7,161	2,728	3,506	1,756
GRAPE (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	297	11	19	59	67	34	58	9	35	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,974	25	85	943	393	1,026	1,483	29	2,963	26
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,893	20	21	490	288	968	208	18	2,865	15

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59,916	3,568	5,361	15,753	12,032	10,924	6,991	2,152	2,837	298
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	316,606	13,429	19,147	67,093	60,860	62,113	46,643	18,327	24,996	3,997
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	265,019	10,736	15,154	54,765	51,589	52,478	39,504	16,165	21,670	2,959
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19,844	1,117	1,586	4,854	3,815	3,880	2,592	821	1,051	128
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	69,574	2,409	3,915	13,524	12,002	16,072	13,227	2,941	4,753	730
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	55,157	1,890	3,093	10,443	9,757	12,706	10,190	2,471	3,983	625
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,039	120	431	1,187	801	705	484	133	173	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,530	212	1,026	2,947	2,082	2,220	1,429	516	1,074	34
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	10,664	186	953	2,684	1,970	2,100	1,229	501	1,007	34
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,405	185	202	611	523	449	248	76	99	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,514	291	570	1,200	1,194	1,078	1,536	212	311	121
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,592	239	476	1,020	982	856	499	137	263	121
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	77,935	2,710	4,640	17,643	16,963	16,822	11,616	3,047	4,106	390
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	379,082	6,719	12,879	62,334	73,795	92,742	70,977	21,138	31,223	7,275
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	282,971	4,469	9,128	45,807	56,366	68,793	52,045	17,458	24,032	4,875
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27,062	750	1,457	6,220	6,264	6,273	3,364	1,087	1,419	228
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	274,751	3,525	11,645	53,463	53,740	68,410	36,078	12,611	29,947	5,333
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	177,721	2,190	7,356	34,471	35,745	46,677	22,645	7,641	17,391	3,604
MALUNGGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,096	3,443	4,611	9,301	5,544	4,725	2,535	872	972	94
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	192,324	22,365	27,558	53,730	30,749	27,583	15,720	5,025	8,985	609
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	176,590	19,881	25,509	49,714	27,887	25,730	14,212	4,551	8,558	548
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	91,061	3,007	5,461	22,244	20,123	18,750	12,472	3,589	4,950	464
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	396,556	6,769	14,543	75,072	80,408	88,340	63,072	18,619	40,890	8,843
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	288,072	5,060	10,975	56,538	60,982	64,114	44,697	13,948	26,077	5,681
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,083	75	44	226	219	222	130	53	93	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,723	250	136	1,504	1,749	1,438	1,817	907	699	1,244
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	7,431	112	76	1,131	1,437	744	1,545	842	335	1,210
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46,096	953	2,044	10,216	10,816	11,146	6,343	1,905	2,382	291
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	309,329	2,457	8,381	53,982	64,153	81,529	49,342	17,922	25,706	5,857
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	247,017	1,744	6,398	42,381	51,744	65,304	38,862	14,412	21,555	4,618
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	49,774	2,921	4,854	14,219	10,652	8,948	4,619	1,489	1,899	174
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	246,202	10,773	18,118	60,676	53,133	47,210	29,929	8,717	15,502	2,144
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	208,267	8,579	14,992	51,666	44,744	41,022	26,413	7,378	11,624	1,848
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,760	605	767	2,154	1,745	1,794	1,311	497	763	124
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	73,119	2,113	3,324	10,962	9,770	13,468	13,182	5,678	9,640	4,983
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	43,099	1,222	1,913	5,077	6,174	7,762	7,522	3,642	5,377	4,408
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	684	29	45	127	135	187	93	21	46	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,868	45	86	377	407	2,045	519	649	738	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,998	35	63	337	286	1,672	382	590	631	2
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39,075	1,964	2,940	9,687	7,779	7,540	5,147	1,639	2,149	230
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	103,011	3,606	5,662	22,053	20,521	21,209	15,754	5,347	7,686	1,183
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	80,150	2,619	4,246	16,917	16,045	16,592	12,305	4,489	5,939	998
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,049	129	212	520	414	336	241	79	113	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,783	202	411	1,234	2,518	2,115	1,004	165	3,106	27
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	8,677	171	341	1,084	2,138	1,852	923	141	2,001	25
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38,119	1,772	2,545	8,739	7,843	7,347	5,324	1,838	2,432	280
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	111,055	3,532	5,249	20,018	20,189	22,293	18,223	7,972	11,901	1,678
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	92,031	2,887	4,366	16,829	16,918	18,294	15,385	5,078	10,764	1,510

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,664	505	1,018	3,201	2,479	2,068	1,351	460	526	57
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	19,460	681	1,505	4,763	4,018	3,601	2,373	875	1,410	235
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,826	544	1,279	3,906	3,295	3,072	1,974	738	888	130
TIEGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,915	243	263	1,197	1,326	1,408	704	276	456	43
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	15,403	362	524	3,041	4,233	3,917	1,716	530	1,007	73
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,479	300	396	2,388	3,566	3,164	1,453	444	706	62
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,986	675	678	1,860	1,407	1,519	943	341	477	86
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	34,173	1,297	2,168	4,548	4,923	8,348	5,713	4,560	2,341	284
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,711	910	1,772	3,565	3,322	6,670	4,207	3,882	2,115	268
ACQUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,960	216	406	1,330	1,092	1,027	1,083	300	490	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	153,529	926	3,466	16,460	17,640	32,218	39,680	13,252	28,356	1,530
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	106,874	875	2,993	13,443	13,943	22,976	24,850	9,477	18,214	102
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,380	65	97	291	205	249	220	76	142	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	136,507	655	1,964	18,224	6,715	15,140	14,472	5,291	65,977	8,049
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	107,692	525	1,442	10,332	4,246	11,756	10,318	1,864	60,263	6,945
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39	-	-	14	9	2	5	3	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	97	-	-	31	12	10	11	7	22	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	78	-	-	19	12	10	5	6	22	4
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	386	43	28	117	72	67	38	11	8	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	43,474	111	105	5,878	10,341	4,734	10,578	2,831	8,882	13
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	37,529	96	103	5,688	9,598	4,148	6,470	2,535	8,878	13
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	207,969	5,505	13,615	58,140	48,567	43,136	23,990	6,200	8,033	804
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,999,740	51,147	245,113	1,913,833	2,631,817	4,183,121	3,459,807	1,357,025	2,865,487	1,292,390
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,256,281	43,762	211,162	1,697,616	2,357,314	3,773,943	3,110,702	1,224,673	2,607,223	1,229,687
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	794	32	54	180	171	156	116	29	52	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,060	38	420	1,432	1,969	3,655	1,048	195	5,123	180
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,051	32	397	1,371	1,756	3,410	628	172	4,252	33
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	170	3	14	35	45	30	18	11	10	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,795	3	64	330	974	219	72	61	30	41
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,586	1	42	287	906	178	57	47	26	41
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	396	22	19	86	102	86	47	14	20	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,256	156	84	550	2,189	2,470	1,286	3,242	130	150
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,603	153	61	406	2,110	2,200	391	74	102	105
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,522	2,070	2,673	7,516	5,863	6,193	4,591	1,499	1,899	217
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	908,695	16,257	25,539	98,046	113,265	179,588	173,421	66,669	136,648	99,183
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	793,997	14,238	22,572	85,645	93,523	149,988	153,622	55,230	121,929	97,252
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21,732	390	888	4,224	4,815	5,123	3,890	873	1,416	113
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,981,337	5,619	34,820	419,643	803,175	1,230,434	1,191,675	333,266	815,952	146,753
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,231,828	4,941	31,264	362,659	693,455	1,070,242	980,573	279,778	719,584	89,331
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,065	243	684	3,402	3,018	3,553	3,294	703	1,064	104
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,754,982	7,947	90,004	1,073,337	1,100,379	1,752,115	2,085,795	367,896	961,086	316,422
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,719,472	7,382	77,959	962,296	977,086	1,475,567	1,796,352	328,087	823,478	271,265
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,181	161	491	1,899	1,607	1,799	1,288	430	446	60
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,696,095	3,497	22,253	182,077	272,516	472,055	342,617	173,599	146,430	81,052
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,523,064	2,919	19,994	165,645	243,746	440,142	303,733	150,616	123,257	73,012
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21,917	419	941	4,589	4,933	5,534	3,280	869	1,217	134
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,913,554	6,736	41,910	511,855	795,820	1,489,814	1,369,805	368,793	1,065,288	263,534
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,098,840	5,682	34,772	457,710	702,660	1,308,257	1,170,864	327,592	848,506	242,798

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	232	23	16	41	40	64	33	8	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	33,873	1,250	3,176	4,108	2,839	10,170	11,784	110	46	390
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	16,089	1,077	2,836	3,795	1,939	4,580	1,486	10	46	320
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,207	41	82	936	1,573	1,964	950	287	338	36
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,007,168	598	2,833	70,578	169,645	265,119	193,990	73,001	163,951	67,453
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	802,951	393	1,599	55,159	133,291	208,313	154,130	69,175	144,689	36,203
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,766	137	331	1,405	1,453	1,637	1,090	277	406	31
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	46,049	285	1,009	5,524	10,154	16,070	4,200	1,367	7,015	425
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	25,389	268	672	4,283	5,200	5,971	3,901	1,300	3,396	399
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	52	2	-	11	12	13	13	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,499	6	-	392	40	5,001	57	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,282	2	-	291	16	3,931	40	2	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	66	-	6	14	10	22	6	4	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,326	-	440	1,283	2,453	2,117	3,008	6,016	6	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,452	-	20	106	53	47	8	1,216	-	2
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	541	23	37	116	98	105	96	22	43	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	155,362	219	365	2,982	2,274	143,102	3,410	1,464	1,522	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	12,732	143	138	1,923	1,610	1,210	3,020	1,386	1,289	24
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	157	6	3	30	37	45	25	3	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	224,815	33	24	372	44,125	115,781	59,791	1,205	3,484	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	114,628	33	24	284	43,598	44,993	21,007	1,205	3,484	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	57	4	2	13	11	16	6	-	4	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	28,662	205	4	1,083	156	27,150	14	-	29	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,493	195	2	1,083	118	43	12	-	20	20
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	491	35	23	132	81	80	73	19	44	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	35,211	189	74	1,348	1,403	2,170	15,013	1,332	13,647	36
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	19,484	173	65	919	1,162	1,778	14,051	668	634	36
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31,803	696	1,918	7,807	7,186	7,083	5,148	1,596	2,170	198
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	234,391	3,007	9,131	39,889	46,511	41,542	45,279	10,877	22,756	15,400
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	181,785	2,437	7,602	32,129	34,759	33,945	36,247	9,617	20,015	5,035
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,620	112	231	1,133	1,184	1,122	518	115	171	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	507,351	1,570	5,999	59,996	102,848	134,290	82,811	20,614	45,821	53,402
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	280,455	784	3,718	27,747	58,163	71,853	45,886	11,204	23,347	37,854
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	571	67	54	143	90	112	55	25	17	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	47,002	519	540	2,249	1,688	9,095	585	3,586	23,669	5,071
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	16,362	318	225	614	1,403	4,075	275	905	3,490	5,057
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,479	868	2,210	6,840	4,835	4,309	3,701	1,025	1,475	117
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,027,450	10,807	29,981	204,940	190,557	457,002	624,775	212,074	664,237	633,077
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,019,708	8,763	24,003	154,152	151,160	365,370	452,287	114,475	441,510	307,989
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	162	2	10	40	25	33	20	17	15	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,133	2	66	275	503	1,008	1,813	1,152	1,314	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,211	2	16	237	212	903	676	34	1,131	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	88	3	4	25	18	18	12	6	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,940	110	4	173	2,862	1,742	549	447	35	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,322	110	4	66	1,416	726	544	447	10	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	951	74	71	230	174	147	144	12	58	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	239,861	207	382	3,159	1,207	3,740	6,933	1,284	13,372	211,617
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	236,030	135	133	2,859	1,071	3,622	5,694	1,215	12,776	210,525

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,234	126	491	1,686	1,544	2,015	1,677	668	893	133
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,053,333	4,658	43,080	263,653	411,765	840,068	956,830	501,661	1,005,515	1,026,102
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,414,065	1,373	22,685	146,827	236,827	537,816	633,423	307,407	669,120	858,587
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,561	482	1,127	3,318	2,522	2,191	1,546	523	741	111
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,466,514	10,776	18,607	127,346	189,829	242,470	303,908	173,379	271,261	128,939
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	892,744	7,989	12,641	77,359	126,010	132,686	226,873	114,149	133,366	61,670
SUBTOTAL I										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,124	868	1,333	3,785	2,481	2,124	1,358	470	630	75
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	180,463	4,663	9,454	33,831	27,488	25,388	33,828	11,980	28,040	5,792
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	153,210	3,969	7,973	26,656	22,579	20,470	30,605	11,352	24,070	5,537
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,754	341	451	816	632	699	430	169	177	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	29,578	1,431	2,150	5,927	4,755	7,369	3,083	1,096	1,492	2,274
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	23,804	1,038	1,478	5,339	3,845	5,916	2,429	686	812	2,262
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	386	53	35	87	60	61	49	16	22	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,310	166	78	686	1,246	714	2,179	113	12,120	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,954	154	56	678	1,221	654	2,175	111	11,907	8
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,831	75	114	353	346	354	291	111	174	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,181	223	265	681	1,473	1,312	1,231	353	562	82
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,278	110	157	500	1,057	813	1,000	215	379	47
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,415	171	304	920	771	848	765	273	336	26
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,367	290	649	1,886	1,782	2,234	2,305	897	1,224	99
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,474	207	428	1,402	1,303	1,713	1,626	683	1,027	86
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,765	471	723	2,072	1,737	1,667	1,745	473	806	70
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	29,499	860	1,357	5,425	4,512	4,308	6,926	1,803	3,103	1,205
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,817	605	996	4,053	3,283	3,095	4,289	1,441	2,091	964
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	569	17	29	128	122	127	69	42	29	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,333	28	49	1,106	975	1,118	720	75	2,255	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,749	19	42	1,070	534	1,074	698	59	2,245	7
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,162	278	256	721	590	591	419	122	158	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	15,021	601	558	1,936	3,101	5,130	2,933	256	418	87
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,685	495	425	1,648	2,710	4,895	911	205	321	75
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18,546	875	1,117	3,720	3,368	3,559	3,372	1,006	1,388	141
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	52,709	1,574	2,195	8,975	9,539	10,472	10,835	2,746	4,983	1,391
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	38,847	1,066	2,504	6,374	7,119	7,617	7,643	2,151	4,061	1,313
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,801	584	564	1,538	1,160	969	530	211	210	35
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,938	1,028	968	2,716	2,204	1,792	1,077	507	536	110
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,526	885	836	2,323	1,950	1,574	934	452	465	108
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	143,982	7,494	14,316	39,720	28,501	24,843	18,033	4,613	5,948	512
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,291,131	149,879	397,421	1,529,471	1,470,187	1,952,051	1,703,034	636,943	1,179,523	272,620
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,188,571	111,507	288,386	1,154,013	1,122,490	1,503,179	1,374,015	505,998	921,570	207,414
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,494	150	262	826	677	664	497	192	212	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,153	301	464	1,917	2,194	1,517	1,500	452	785	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,951	213	367	1,351	1,718	1,223	1,113	312	633	20
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,190	268	171	514	348	347	247	106	150	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,298	480	272	1,246	696	744	707	208	427	518
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,014	394	228	834	524	601	614	163	351	305
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,547	217	222	690	467	412	293	107	126	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,648	299	411	1,888	1,224	5,698	2,457	314	1,978	380
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,730	232	277	1,486	911	4,966	2,314	271	1,897	376

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL 1										
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,056	306	559	2,006	1,997	2,133	1,554	581	783	137
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	52,040	720	1,612	9,085	9,125	9,155	9,650	3,306	7,381	2,007
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	24,207	201	594	5,128	5,462	4,262	3,621	1,771	2,159	1,009
GRAPE (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	178	5	11	28	30	22	47	5	26	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,854	7	53	228	212	922	1,447	14	2,944	26
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,306	6	11	223	138	873	185	3	2,852	15
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46,081	3,248	4,758	12,317	8,518	7,631	5,299	1,745	2,323	242
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	232,726	12,332	16,774	49,527	39,358	42,369	34,382	14,653	20,275	2,855
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	194,084	9,944	13,147	39,992	32,817	35,418	29,772	13,319	17,487	2,168
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,293	1,041	1,400	3,837	2,792	2,706	1,901	683	834	100
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	49,095	2,241	3,383	9,863	7,618	9,582	10,280	2,397	3,230	501
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	37,839	1,736	2,689	7,551	6,133	7,104	7,606	1,980	2,605	436
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,871	116	419	1,154	768	671	448	124	164	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,718	204	988	2,832	1,979	1,801	1,357	500	1,023	34
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,886	180	916	2,580	1,867	1,690	1,177	486	956	34
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,188	179	188	551	470	387	237	69	94	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,689	276	534	883	1,013	855	1,510	201	296	121
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,962	227	452	758	863	694	473	126	248	121
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54,062	2,517	4,023	12,309	10,496	10,352	8,515	2,376	3,174	300
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	228,389	5,969	10,607	37,668	39,783	48,058	44,534	14,801	21,739	5,231
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	163,842	3,939	7,162	26,850	29,357	33,771	31,520	12,140	15,989	3,114
LANEONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,083	618	974	3,048	2,881	3,123	2,375	847	1,043	174
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	126,955	2,147	4,372	19,333	18,702	22,447	21,821	7,453	16,697	3,981
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	69,504	1,179	2,387	11,173	11,077	14,460	12,620	5,572	8,529	2,508
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,734	3,389	4,526	8,902	5,194	4,471	2,396	842	929	87
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	185,624	22,144	27,253	52,432	28,660	26,147	14,987	4,675	8,748	578
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	171,086	19,702	25,229	48,620	26,046	24,551	13,580	4,451	8,379	528
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	62,644	2,620	4,398	14,684	12,433	11,826	9,386	2,882	4,039	376
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	243,963	5,593	10,268	41,641	41,948	47,287	44,622	14,173	32,166	6,264
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	169,346	4,171	7,576	30,215	30,438	32,136	30,723	10,332	19,841	3,915
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	768	73	38	157	123	139	103	42	79	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,038	248	106	1,264	1,242	939	1,587	864	652	1,137
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,179	110	46	1,018	1,075	356	1,359	803	298	1,115
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26,364	796	1,483	5,434	5,280	5,694	4,323	1,368	1,772	215
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	164,840	1,850	5,064	24,575	29,851	37,859	31,058	12,328	18,246	4,008
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	132,268	1,303	3,790	20,125	24,493	30,054	24,331	9,882	15,083	3,207
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	36,615	2,675	4,253	10,616	7,081	5,694	3,405	1,215	1,538	139
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	168,722	9,882	15,159	41,838	32,183	27,400	20,809	6,605	13,067	1,777
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	141,635	7,824	12,520	35,423	27,217	23,825	18,260	5,505	9,524	1,537
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,869	584	665	1,636	1,269	1,359	1,117	446	689	104
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	47,124	2,048	3,101	9,314	7,899	10,401	11,431	5,201	9,121	4,609
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	36,108	1,175	1,741	4,070	5,032	5,377	6,232	3,336	5,002	4,144
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	393	27	39	72	63	93	57	10	33	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,578	39	67	150	108	523	406	22	263	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,108	29	51	124	62	385	289	13	156	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31,664	1,812	2,614	7,829	6,019	5,856	4,199	1,345	1,796	194
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	77,893	3,288	4,964	16,567	14,598	15,436	12,215	4,232	5,884	708
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	60,038	2,413	3,700	12,488	11,347	11,767	9,474	3,633	4,610	606

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL I										
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,834	124	198	472	363	282	217	65	105	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,960	197	368	988	1,638	751	510	116	2,365	27
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,070	166	321	866	1,291	608	431	102	1,260	23
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31,172	1,646	2,305	7,139	6,097	5,717	4,440	1,578	2,021	229
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	85,946	3,212	4,504	15,132	14,531	15,523	14,477	7,017	10,314	1,236
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	71,741	2,614	3,737	12,782	12,357	12,979	12,391	4,324	9,415	1,142
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,549	466	934	2,958	2,236	1,827	1,194	418	465	51
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,882	614	1,287	4,206	3,439	2,995	2,069	774	1,276	221
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	13,632	483	1,068	3,446	2,815	2,539	1,722	654	790	116
TIESSA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,903	220	207	733	766	802	515	235	382	42
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,457	310	367	1,742	1,741	1,835	1,243	392	755	72
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,589	254	272	1,360	1,394	1,402	1,020	316	509	61
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,771	653	633	1,582	1,088	1,197	819	290	427	81
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	21,415	1,246	1,118	3,346	2,875	5,777	3,663	924	2,229	237
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,994	872	835	2,558	2,072	5,059	2,633	720	2,025	221
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,656	207	388	1,255	1,045	960	1,044	277	464	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	148,847	885	3,410	16,113	17,508	31,793	37,046	12,765	27,797	1,530
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	103,973	834	2,951	13,142	13,816	22,702	23,755	9,010	17,661	102
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,286	58	91	267	197	231	206	74	129	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	126,162	624	1,964	18,028	6,664	14,491	13,743	5,289	57,307	8,049
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	99,064	495	1,434	10,190	4,195	11,136	10,196	1,862	52,610	6,945
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	-	-	12	5	2	3	2	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	82	-	-	29	6	10	5	6	22	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	70	-	-	17	6	10	5	6	22	4
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	308	43	24	97	57	49	22	7	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	14,179	111	61	948	4,947	588	957	1,672	4,882	13
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	14,008	96	59	925	4,911	584	871	1,672	4,878	13
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127,390	4,595	10,403	31,883	26,290	24,005	16,734	4,752	6,132	598
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,725,265	43,271	188,087	1,170,588	1,533,299	2,547,916	2,363,785	1,027,515	2,032,490	818,314
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,475,334	36,811	160,810	1,025,700	1,359,439	2,278,929	2,089,989	921,063	1,832,219	770,373
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	707	28	50	169	149	134	100	29	44	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,201	32	246	1,419	1,307	1,891	833	195	5,099	180
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,442	28	222	1,359	1,224	1,690	467	172	4,246	33
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	121	3	12	27	22	22	16	8	6	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,020	3	54	277	363	155	70	32	24	41
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	842	1	32	234	299	138	55	22	20	41
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	254	20	19	45	53	47	39	12	19	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,481	135	84	268	1,260	2,049	1,208	3,208	120	150
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,926	133	61	153	1,233	1,793	316	40	92	105
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28,435	1,975	2,506	6,665	4,899	5,197	4,032	1,333	1,653	175
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	758,658	15,579	23,546	84,051	84,372	141,686	144,112	59,984	116,188	89,160
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	647,917	13,635	20,839	73,033	70,292	120,296	128,431	50,705	103,344	87,342
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,634	333	596	2,209	2,021	2,397	2,497	590	931	61
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,217,772	4,211	17,491	126,906	189,378	393,234	697,160	201,413	491,374	96,606
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,757,006	3,724	15,444	103,335	141,149	313,303	545,482	165,751	426,118	42,699
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,227	181	511	2,365	1,889	2,206	2,556	586	851	82
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,137,434	5,314	62,423	836,286	757,479	1,177,914	1,834,400	323,594	869,718	280,297
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,297,409	4,784	53,397	746,614	661,296	971,049	1,581,313	286,839	751,704	240,412

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL 1										
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,480	159	477	1,788	1,461	2,570	1,152	387	431	54
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,380,441	3,478	18,952	159,585	219,220	343,967	293,835	145,412	124,638	71,354
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,217,397	2,900	17,506	143,602	191,955	313,449	256,689	122,518	105,465	63,314
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,826	360	711	2,115	2,138	2,531	2,240	621	1,006	104
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,183,694	4,347	21,365	126,485	213,259	509,039	944,009	226,479	895,426	243,286
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,670,852	3,681	17,107	104,352	164,726	413,164	808,234	202,884	728,045	228,660
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	96	13	2	17	6	25	21	6	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,758	30	6	83	528	1,986	70	10	46	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,578	21	6	21	328	896	51	10	46	-
ARACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,508	31	52	248	311	355	297	101	104	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	183,960	313	800	9,540	34,922	34,300	38,922	9,224	23,541	32,397
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	129,189	260	688	6,275	31,645	32,494	28,065	8,397	20,018	1,347
KAPOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,874	103	210	753	690	774	780	223	320	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20,530	203	672	2,363	3,250	5,628	2,499	821	4,801	293
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,387	186	340	1,798	1,615	1,937	2,243	777	1,198	293
KEMAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27	2	-	5	6	5	8	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	940	6	-	35	30	849	17	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	915	2	-	35	10	849	16	2	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17	-	2	4	-	4	3	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	90	-	20	21	-	20	7	16	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	67	-	20	4	-	20	7	16	-	-
FINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	431	23	34	100	73	72	79	22	29	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,342	219	315	1,825	1,409	2,212	2,084	1,464	813	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,785	143	108	884	870	1,775	1,931	1,386	688	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	76	6	1	12	13	20	17	1	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	178,444	33	5	31	42,696	113,407	20,083	5	2,184	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	107,717	33	5	25	42,682	42,701	20,081	5	2,184	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41	4	-	7	11	10	4	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	27,580	205	-	57	156	27,121	12	-	29	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	413	195	-	57	118	14	10	-	20	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	435	33	23	112	74	67	65	15	43	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	33,014	185	74	635	952	1,623	14,935	1,027	13,547	36
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	17,992	169	65	478	926	1,234	13,987	563	534	36
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,798	584	1,512	5,503	4,985	4,793	4,036	1,349	1,878	158
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	136,190	1,900	5,173	22,789	24,570	23,223	31,270	8,648	15,813	2,805
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	114,101	1,608	4,009	18,436	19,847	19,574	25,113	7,999	14,888	2,627
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,588	76	164	664	575	491	358	85	146	30
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	210,230	586	1,915	17,759	26,912	38,473	47,377	10,195	33,494	33,518
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	141,341	198	1,138	9,961	19,486	24,430	29,078	6,582	19,614	30,854
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	484	63	36	121	80	95	52	19	11	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	24,053	454	192	1,980	1,630	8,978	551	1,573	3,657	5,038
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,965	254	165	484	1,385	4,000	271	901	3,478	5,027
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,314	724	1,994	6,057	4,310	3,699	3,244	909	1,278	93
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,797,826	9,881	28,318	190,637	175,827	425,897	562,306	198,775	576,631	629,554
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,877,636	8,053	22,625	144,727	139,352	343,434	413,848	111,767	386,348	307,483
LAMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127	2	10	29	15	25	20	15	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,283	2	66	223	383	642	1,813	947	207	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,711	2	16	199	162	599	676	34	24	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL I										
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	69	3	4	19	12	16	8	6	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,283	110	4	165	2,252	1,758	538	447	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,295	110	4	58	1,410	722	534	447	10	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	789	70	57	182	137	113	122	32	55	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	235,702	201	165	1,514	802	373	6,422	1,244	13,365	211,617
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	232,266	129	82	1,404	692	261	5,185	1,215	12,774	210,525
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,150	121	491	1,680	1,524	2,061	1,670	658	872	132
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,987,013	4,648	43,080	263,496	409,009	834,969	954,384	499,303	994,021	984,102
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,359,313	1,369	22,685	146,709	236,313	534,442	630,983	307,057	663,170	816,587
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,961	449	1,113	3,213	2,404	2,044	1,451	482	701	104
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,372,546	10,613	18,083	120,497	173,890	221,616	297,420	162,480	245,185	122,761
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	866,718	7,967	12,440	76,875	125,705	124,082	225,507	113,291	122,759	58,092
LANAO DEL NORTE										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,511	212	186	402	261	221	101	52	64	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	13,749	732	1,571	2,960	1,575	4,675	633	703	864	35
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,187	565	1,029	2,555	1,396	3,551	585	650	826	30
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,573	290	369	568	456	399	268	97	105	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,175	1,139	1,882	2,815	2,434	4,778	2,536	616	924	51
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,667	949	1,280	2,480	1,938	4,112	1,970	519	389	51
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	172	21	22	34	28	28	23	8	5	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	404	42	39	87	74	58	64	23	10	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	366	30	27	85	74	48	64	21	10	8
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	690	34	42	136	147	157	77	49	47	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,922	76	143	294	553	446	207	115	87	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,283	26	75	203	271	330	192	109	76	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,153	81	108	189	221	256	161	59	73	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,506	131	186	328	549	598	356	160	196	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,989	95	101	251	425	465	315	153	180	4
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,762	141	157	422	309	369	186	79	86	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,834	198	244	800	677	983	464	198	245	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,757	123	189	531	483	707	385	128	190	22
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111	6	8	22	35	31	1	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	213	10	26	53	57	47	2	4	14	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	189	10	26	51	57	35	1	4	6	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,581	217	131	354	318	291	161	44	50	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,049	400	325	1,090	1,413	864	647	127	127	55
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,122	317	231	978	1,144	752	469	93	83	55
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,627	416	384	1,233	1,119	1,129	769	241	289	46
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,952	815	906	3,904	3,627	3,353	2,551	696	1,290	809
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,256	562	611	2,981	2,972	2,740	1,899	592	1,121	777
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,618	308	175	359	244	239	151	63	63	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,462	561	348	729	541	509	340	147	252	35
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,984	482	314	625	472	433	300	132	195	33
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38,158	3,908	4,542	10,141	7,303	6,733	3,216	1,039	1,139	136
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,752,798	82,831	160,541	494,124	457,201	605,658	431,660	153,853	292,142	74,789
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,406,794	64,403	128,223	418,618	392,831	533,729	393,084	134,209	267,866	73,832
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,067	68	78	243	187	228	126	58	70	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,639	121	122	556	527	633	303	119	244	15
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,038	85	93	388	433	499	259	111	156	15

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	302	63	33	49	47	41	32	11	14	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	634	101	43	156	130	92	58	13	22	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	537	87	36	148	96	73	49	13	16	19
DURAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	471	75	61	125	73	63	54	10	7	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,112	114	155	244	251	130	168	28	19	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	805	85	76	153	221	109	126	20	13	2
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,708	104	125	784	953	868	440	190	200	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,710	228	360	4,425	5,105	3,547	2,021	833	1,609	582
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	12,289	82	147	3,630	3,852	2,264	959	494	604	257
GRAPE (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43	1	6	8	8	4	10	-	5	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	533	1	30	149	74	8	88	-	181	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	463	-	4	149	52	8	88	-	161	1
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,992	1,526	1,132	2,401	1,625	1,644	864	355	380	64
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	53,497	5,027	4,444	11,075	9,132	9,731	6,705	3,052	3,810	520
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	46,521	4,076	3,604	9,540	8,023	8,689	6,117	2,788	3,358	326
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,830	657	602	1,355	1,095	1,007	633	233	210	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	23,803	1,503	1,701	4,767	4,069	4,294	5,041	988	1,260	180
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	17,654	1,119	1,327	3,458	3,285	3,451	3,025	851	991	146
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59	4	4	8	22	6	6	4	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	200	4	6	10	107	31	10	16	12	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	186	4	6	6	99	29	10	16	12	4
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	288	60	20	47	36	60	27	16	18	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	811	88	90	90	169	189	50	93	38	3
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	583	80	48	62	87	179	44	50	29	3
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,393	1,361	1,429	4,032	3,474	3,685	1,963	615	726	106
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	89,572	3,536	4,672	16,166	17,412	19,130	12,953	5,449	6,546	3,709
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	66,603	2,215	2,996	11,484	13,506	14,709	9,559	4,984	5,102	2,047
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,881	251	269	913	1,145	1,121	650	247	233	51
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	27,279	612	710	4,771	7,641	6,470	3,314	1,332	1,982	448
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	18,095	358	419	3,502	5,024	3,989	2,252	954	1,208	388
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,582	2,287	2,171	3,313	1,712	1,747	761	304	248	39
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	107,888	17,637	18,010	29,814	13,431	13,634	7,081	2,331	5,623	326
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	101,479	15,874	16,895	28,513	12,567	12,927	6,676	2,268	5,452	306
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,727	964	977	2,861	2,560	2,656	1,455	515	652	87
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	49,956	2,023	2,467	9,050	9,822	9,910	7,005	2,522	5,132	2,026
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	34,258	1,468	1,727	6,011	6,508	6,663	4,866	2,101	4,095	818
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	161	29	5	31	27	33	20	6	5	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	605	60	11	155	79	94	66	17	111	11
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	376	37	11	112	59	67	61	8	10	11
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,903	420	680	2,664	2,843	3,003	1,892	598	708	96
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	97,849	1,072	2,685	14,167	19,149	23,880	16,782	6,813	10,419	2,883
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	83,553	709	1,988	11,985	16,433	20,352	14,329	6,151	9,327	2,280
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,877	1,146	1,077	2,318	1,678	1,480	655	264	234	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	45,099	3,976	4,137	11,353	8,734	9,188	4,047	1,251	1,930	483
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	39,091	3,194	3,514	10,070	7,463	8,121	3,553	1,039	1,661	476
RAMPUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	322	50	21	56	47	57	37	22	28	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,241	99	122	220	157	310	91	150	84	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	767	31	16	143	135	210	68	128	34	2

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	81	10	8	16	18	17	6	-	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	221	18	12	27	45	57	43	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	156	14	6	25	12	36	43	-	20	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,492	498	442	1,163	1,077	1,123	665	203	273	46
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	15,386	895	962	2,846	3,120	3,481	2,171	705	1,058	148
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,542	653	712	2,293	2,586	2,927	1,660	659	926	125
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	403	55	48	118	58	58	36	8	20	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	912	102	78	273	156	157	72	10	64	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	766	89	69	229	144	138	66	8	23	1
STARAPPLE (CARNITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,316	840	780	1,998	1,762	1,796	1,112	428	521	79
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	27,911	1,784	1,699	5,206	5,038	5,672	4,369	1,465	2,209	469
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	23,616	1,390	1,404	4,341	4,277	4,728	3,753	1,380	1,916	426
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	365	50	40	76	47	58	57	21	15	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	559	63	62	90	88	64	118	33	39	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	464	49	40	77	82	57	91	29	38	1
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,737	175	113	344	340	374	212	69	93	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,185	260	252	886	932	918	564	145	198	30
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,366	210	176	713	778	691	459	130	181	28
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,986	302	177	356	288	365	239	93	133	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,227	485	337	799	713	862	1,442	208	306	75
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,302	349	237	635	587	691	1,269	193	267	73
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	86	10	15	19	15	9	8	6	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	133	14	15	27	23	19	16	14	2	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	129	14	15	25	23	19	16	12	2	2
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	66	7	8	15	14	11	5	-	1	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,241	13	22	689	55	1,439	94	-	500	2,429
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,729	12	14	24	53	35	91	-	500	2,000
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	131	29	19	33	19	19	10	1	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	966	92	50	84	112	180	439	9	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	904	83	48	81	110	178	395	9	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35,596	1,705	2,803	9,083	7,590	7,901	3,838	1,184	1,327	165
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,429,894	23,230	107,098	697,322	976,812	1,748,224	1,474,417	656,465	1,261,461	484,865
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,700,186	19,914	93,131	620,616	880,584	1,580,148	1,311,670	588,215	1,140,049	465,859
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	71	5	7	10	9	19	16	-	4	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	530	7	22	16	15	75	337	-	50	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	187	7	14	16	14	63	15	-	50	8
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	1	4	2	2	3	2	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	147	1	22	20	2	50	12	-	-	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	129	1	18	20	-	50	-	-	-	40
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	261	40	-	-	-	215	-	-	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	48	40	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,759	1,057	996	1,977	1,390	1,567	945	342	423	61
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	222,966	8,699	11,263	31,246	32,181	41,488	43,023	12,279	35,930	6,856
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	182,680	7,467	9,890	27,162	29,529	35,684	37,634	6,679	27,287	5,347

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,811	130	173	490	491	752	431	148	173	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	279,350	1,204	2,553	13,823	23,889	67,720	63,490	31,239	63,319	12,114
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	253,801	1,071	2,002	12,643	19,954	57,174	58,240	30,488	60,430	11,798
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	653	39	60	115	150	159	80	19	25	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	58,527	434	1,023	3,711	4,893	10,648	5,069	629	29,934	2,186
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	53,535	414	928	3,497	4,623	10,384	2,846	569	28,534	1,739
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	164	6	3	57	45	27	11	6	4	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,778	19	13	797	5,560	3,413	211	74	406	6,286
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,905	19	6	740	5,011	3,404	184	64	406	3,071
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,301	75	192	420	426	518	337	120	184	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	378,854	579	2,660	9,461	20,912	33,784	77,003	39,557	99,801	95,098
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	323,178	530	2,310	8,206	18,871	28,614	55,847	33,214	81,488	94,098
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	3	2	3	2	6	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	144	14	6	8	21	77	18	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	139	11	6	8	21	77	16	-	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	506	8	10	68	85	130	128	42	31	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,555	14	112	558	855	4,851	5,408	413	337	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,928	8	66	522	627	4,701	4,264	396	337	8
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	339	16	18	62	59	107	43	20	12	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,039	36	44	208	127	303	145	45	130	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	884	34	32	188	112	259	133	36	90	1
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	26	-	-	4	-	16	-	-	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20	-	-	4	-	16	-	-	-	-
FINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	95	9	6	27	11	24	14	4	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,791	108	120	414	31	282	335	500	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,516	58	10	386	25	216	319	500	-	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17	2	-	4	-	6	5	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	70	2	-	12	-	40	16	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	70	2	-	12	-	40	16	-	-	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	66	7	6	14	14	14	5	2	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,523	72	16	37	100	78	204	10	1,006	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	399	60	16	37	90	76	104	10	6	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,358	75	154	575	615	879	562	210	257	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	23,227	156	419	3,686	5,201	4,506	2,366	2,895	3,076	924
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	21,158	139	323	3,381	4,699	3,920	1,950	2,837	2,988	921
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	693	9	7	144	196	154	93	32	37	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	79,763	27	118	7,927	16,075	15,858	13,464	5,063	7,119	14,111
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	62,133	16	68	5,883	14,453	10,996	8,965	5,023	3,261	13,468
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	99	27	9	22	21	5	4	3	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,694	239	36	40	57	14	22	5	1,277	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,506	61	35	33	55	14	22	5	1,277	4

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,714	126	168	397	275	313	198	96	115	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	867,055	2,081	3,775	35,424	37,168	70,207	84,816	9,895	234,039	389,649
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	425,121	1,555	3,042	25,204	28,830	62,767	78,950	8,524	126,602	89,647
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	441	-	-	-	-	155	280	6	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	149	-	-	-	-	143	-	6	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	925	-	-	-	898	27	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	921	-	-	-	898	23	-	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	103	20	2	15	32	16	7	3	2	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	646	52	2	72	381	82	20	26	3	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	576	29	2	66	374	50	20	26	3	6
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	79	4	4	16	19	21	6	-	5	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	46,860	21	16	446	87	1,936	49	-	221	44,083
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	45,295	11	16	446	85	396	47	-	210	44,083
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,796	175	225	393	289	310	188	81	102	26
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	268,856	7,480	10,673	43,375	38,660	55,229	20,307	25,827	49,837	17,467
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	190,770	6,423	8,057	35,333	31,729	36,362	11,209	18,164	31,245	12,247
MARAWI CITY										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	206	-	-	-	-	49	117	-	40	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	61	-	-	-	-	36	14	-	10	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	-	-	6	12	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	61	-	-	10	44	6	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	40	-	-	10	24	6	-	-	-	-
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	98	2	8	10	36	27	8	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	519	10	26	24	172	133	53	-	81	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	331	10	18	24	113	87	32	-	26	20
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	842	14	67	301	255	166	32	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	18,463	206	891	4,530	6,090	3,188	1,940	-	1,516	101
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,968	168	643	3,363	4,594	2,302	796	-	-	101
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURIAM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	144	2	12	44	42	28	8	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,457	4	55	239	396	232	87	-	344	101
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	366	4	36	115	93	77	40	-	-	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	-	2	12	18	15	6	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	324	-	6	61	99	72	67	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	244	-	6	55	75	66	42	-	-	-
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28	-	-	4	12	10	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	158	-	-	12	91	34	-	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	121	-	-	12	65	34	-	-	10	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
KARAWI CITY										
KAKACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	229	2	22	59	80	51	10	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,636	10	103	273	506	479	65	-	99	101
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,169	10	83	239	413	299	51	-	44	30
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	57	2	2	16	16	14	2	-	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	693	8	10	93	305	139	40	-	40	57
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	305	8	10	85	83	65	30	-	20	4
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	146	2	10	40	57	22	8	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	837	10	36	139	350	133	85	-	44	38
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	576	8	24	129	202	105	79	-	10	18
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	246	2	24	85	76	46	6	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,827	12	139	475	552	530	69	-	30	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,473	10	117	394	408	455	42	-	26	20
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	77	2	8	26	18	14	8	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	627	20	73	182	123	99	129	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	540	12	61	162	101	99	105	-	-	-
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	61	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	40	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	69	-	4	10	28	22	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	206	-	10	22	77	71	6	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	158	-	10	22	63	57	6	-	-	-
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	85	-	10	14	32	18	8	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	366	-	30	46	135	87	46	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	291	-	24	40	117	63	36	-	10	-
TIEGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55	-	2	8	24	16	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	192	-	6	16	75	55	30	-	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	135	-	6	16	67	34	12	-	-	-
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	748	8	49	218	247	180	40	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	25,755	22	404	2,001	6,927	7,350	3,756	-	1,253	4,043
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	10,099	16	364	1,275	4,004	2,723	1,615	-	101	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MARAWI CITY										
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	44	-	-	10	16	16	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	883	-	-	172	144	528	40	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	418	-	-	121	103	154	40	-	-	-
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	51	-	-	8	24	18	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,108	-	-	255	400	453	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	871	-	-	234	400	236	-	-	-	-
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	101	-	-	40	14	46	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	81	-	-	20	14	46	-	-	-	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	218	-	2	-	-	216	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	53	-	2	-	-	51	-	-	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	92	6	10	14	26	21	8	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	36,530	152	192	1,003	5,314	3,048	2,062	-	4,548	20,213
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,614	137	146	966	736	793	697	-	3,032	10,106
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	245	-	-	-	83	-	40	-	121	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	95	-	-	-	83	-	12	-	-	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	36	-	2	8	-	6	20	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	24	-	2	8	-	6	8	-	-	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	86	6	14	26	23	6	4	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	709	26	89	186	162	49	16	-	141	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	663	26	75	176	139	49	16	-	141	40
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	-	4	10	12	-	2	-	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,437	-	162	182	1,465	-	101	-	505	2,021
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	570	-	150	46	374	-	-	-	-	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,393	-	-	14	14	152	-	-	-	1,213
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,734	-	-	-	-	24	3,689	-	-	2,021
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	8	-	2	2	3	-	-	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	91	18	-	12	10	22	-	-	29	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	87	18	-	12	10	22	-	-	25	-
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	36	4	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	26	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	3	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	25	4	-	2	-	6	13	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	23	4	-	-	-	6	13	-	-	-
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
ATTIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	36	2	4	14	8	4	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	68	8	14	18	8	8	-	2	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	68	8	14	18	8	8	-	2	10	-
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	84	4	6	4	12	8	6	19	23	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	222	4	6	12	34	24	36	41	61	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	178	2	4	8	34	20	36	32	40	2
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	30	2	-	-	-	2	26	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	30	2	-	-	-	2	26	-	-	-
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,280	52	164	383	108	78	81	137	259	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	74,318	946	2,946	8,830	6,646	8,082	13,246	6,986	17,484	9,152
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	61,888	692	1,888	5,062	4,638	6,846	12,916	5,390	15,602	8,854
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43	-	4	16	12	8	2	-	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	149	-	6	60	30	28	10	-	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	149	-	6	60	30	28	10	-	15	-
CRICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	4	4	6	8	8	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	44	6	4	6	12	16	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	42	6	4	4	12	16	-	-	-	-
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	6	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	34	12	-	8	6	8	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	30	8	-	8	6	8	-	-	-	-
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	-	-	6	6	8	4	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	114	-	-	20	12	22	20	-	-	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	76	-	-	16	12	22	20	-	-	6
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	453	39	20	42	34	27	19	86	176	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,690	114	70	248	152	190	154	270	468	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,290	78	50	202	148	158	146	164	330	24
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	156	9	6	8	4	6	9	26	78	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	271	30	8	12	14	20	31	28	108	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	135	22	6	12	14	20	25	6	30	-
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	2	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	26	14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20	8	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	107	10	12	14	21	13	10	16	9	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	500	10	52	26	118	52	94	64	74	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	368	4	12	14	82	48	88	56	64	-
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21	-	4	2	3	3	3	6	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	143	-	4	4	17	52	26	40	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	133	-	-	4	17	52	26	34	-	-
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	110	12	10	16	18	8	4	14	28	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	266	18	44	28	40	22	8	38	68	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	254	18	44	28	40	22	8	34	60	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	719	38	45	110	69	51	48	109	237	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,312	125	138	478	338	459	347	340	1,036	50
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,941	107	128	452	326	402	284	290	920	32
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	-	-	2	7	6	5	4	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	113	-	-	4	22	24	17	6	-	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	68	-	-	4	22	24	12	6	-	-
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	476	14	14	30	30	18	20	108	230	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,578	32	84	116	208	164	282	1,164	3,236	292
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,370	24	80	102	208	148	224	850	2,508	226
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	14	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	152	12	8	54	36	20	9	6	7	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	355	20	34	86	90	36	25	32	32	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	301	8	34	76	84	30	25	32	12	-
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STARAPPLE (CALMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	90	21	12	18	16	10	8	3	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	270	60	68	42	46	28	20	4	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	230	48	44	42	46	24	20	4	2	-
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	6	-	4	2	2	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	42	8	-	10	10	6	-	6	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	40	8	-	10	10	6	-	6	-	-
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	197	-	2	-	6	-	4	52	125	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	229	-	4	-	12	-	4	58	139	12
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	56	-	4	-	12	-	-	10	26	4
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	15	5	4	2	2	1	2	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	164	25	13	6	10	4	2	4	100	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	150	23	5	2	10	4	2	4	100	-
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	24	2	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	24	2	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,305	75	159	326	138	98	90	137	261	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	99,574	601	2,901	13,616	14,012	15,214	12,518	10,240	20,600	9,872
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	90,209	549	2,877	12,858	13,552	14,608	11,819	9,200	19,314	5,432
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38	4	4	2	4	15	5	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,550	26	8	100	68	568	720	20	40	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,088	26	8	100	46	168	680	20	40	-
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15	-	-	4	2	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	796	-	-	36	130	230	400	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	792	-	-	32	130	230	400	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,720	-	-	-	-	20	700	1,000	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,710	-	-	-	-	10	700	1,000	-	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	-	4	2	2	8	5	2	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,484	-	44	88	10	1,202	6,050	2,000	80	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,874	-	44	88	10	602	6,050	2,000	80	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	24	-	-	16	6	2	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	24	-	-	16	6	2	-	-	-	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40	-	-	6	2	-	-	6	26	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	188	-	-	18	4	-	-	10	156	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	86	-	-	18	4	-	-	6	58	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	48	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	34	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	10	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	380	-	2	34	26	16	8	88	192	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,430	-	2	50	64	44	3,516	204	470	80
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,308	-	2	50	64	30	3,516	188	428	30
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	8	2	8	4	4	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	176	38	6	34	12	60	14	-	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	148	28	6	30	12	60	-	-	12	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	242	-	-	242	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	242	-	-	242	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	620	-	-	-	-	620	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,016	401	814	2,194	1,298	1,043	688	257	288	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	121,607	2,461	6,164	25,079	21,079	14,023	22,485	10,478	17,698	2,140
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	103,796	2,130	5,500	19,017	17,276	11,064	21,265	10,039	15,580	1,924
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	883	39	65	196	144	236	93	62	40	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,168	89	208	2,994	2,229	2,258	395	432	471	2,092
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,443	75	151	2,781	1,853	1,661	349	153	340	2,080
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	78	3	5	27	10	16	6	6	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,193	32	16	432	14	360	43	88	208	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	973	32	16	428	10	354	43	88	3	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	630	19	45	152	123	105	93	37	52	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,608	38	73	266	571	672	600	196	177	13
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,746	25	47	194	476	337	469	68	121	8
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,500	73	159	616	404	456	438	175	166	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,485	129	403	1,326	848	1,200	1,397	598	555	29
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,727	91	301	1,005	603	882	954	432	432	27

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,600	228	433	1,157	890	718	611	244	288	31
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,830	413	865	3,376	2,413	1,792	3,132	1,163	1,151	525
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,736	310	627	2,561	1,771	1,295	1,978	1,021	701	472
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	304	7	16	80	55	53	44	29	17	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,539	12	16	893	780	914	646	47	2,227	5
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,030	7	10	859	345	906	636	37	2,225	5
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,027	37	88	214	151	212	180	59	79	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,729	149	136	336	1,384	4,003	391	104	213	14
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,335	139	101	263	1,323	3,913	330	90	169	6
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,841	296	546	1,752	1,402	1,540	1,226	503	532	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	19,644	474	990	3,474	3,605	4,552	3,454	1,288	1,660	147
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,927	314	686	2,274	2,656	3,005	2,477	1,008	1,384	121
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,966	150	200	533	395	316	188	97	73	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,577	266	326	863	716	587	402	264	132	22
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,115	229	275	732	633	511	359	230	123	22
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	69,668	2,580	7,353	19,932	13,355	11,619	9,309	2,491	2,813	217
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,309,590	52,219	206,768	872,938	824,786	1,093,785	983,618	416,131	719,175	140,171
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,699,951	36,457	135,911	596,976	569,014	746,408	723,159	312,414	502,231	77,382
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,651	46	152	396	321	283	266	98	83	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,579	87	295	942	1,183	527	865	264	407	9
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,316	59	233	628	893	429	580	136	352	5
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,218	92	109	308	203	180	130	74	101	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,230	198	188	794	417	434	473	153	328	244
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,246	157	155	440	309	351	418	111	273	32
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,338	80	129	382	240	221	141	63	75	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,866	109	218	1,360	719	4,902	2,114	214	1,860	372
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,546	88	173	1,122	495	4,226	2,046	195	1,833	369
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,630	184	410	1,141	923	1,110	947	359	480	75
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	27,204	444	1,168	4,341	3,196	4,930	5,682	2,322	4,143	978
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,049	105	388	1,356	1,190	1,730	2,200	1,249	1,325	505
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	77	2	-	11	14	9	21	5	12	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,311	4	-	30	129	77	1,287	14	2,745	25
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,865	4	-	30	79	30	31	3	2,675	14
GUAVA (RAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20,177	1,046	2,496	5,802	3,580	3,128	2,260	860	905	99
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	101,046	4,268	8,279	23,479	16,629	16,980	14,387	8,038	8,248	738
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	82,150	3,401	6,361	18,363	13,549	13,239	12,364	7,137	7,160	575
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,143	277	603	1,712	1,107	1,029	786	314	283	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,560	525	1,261	3,401	2,351	3,186	2,000	881	825	130
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,548	455	1,031	2,722	1,845	2,229	1,694	708	737	125
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,661	87	335	781	475	435	341	88	115	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,549	164	820	2,058	1,275	1,281	1,053	386	482	30
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,921	141	752	1,859	1,210	1,210	926	372	419	30
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	555	29	60	145	114	79	74	18	32	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,660	40	296	280	353	258	1,206	51	169	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,466	36	293	243	331	149	221	23	162	7
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,479	754	1,972	5,639	4,510	4,111	3,783	1,229	1,365	117
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	81,473	1,550	4,577	14,599	13,418	16,888	16,041	6,151	7,471	778
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	58,792	1,058	3,269	10,345	9,735	11,479	12,160	4,756	5,401	589

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,816	294	612	1,753	1,315	1,485	1,243	478	554	81
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	73,888	1,307	3,330	12,484	8,838	12,482	15,604	5,454	11,831	2,558
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	43,069	695	1,782	6,528	4,973	8,258	9,326	4,236	5,816	1,455
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,302	875	1,964	4,223	2,359	1,817	1,170	417	445	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	61,589	3,856	8,125	18,435	11,833	8,819	6,120	1,953	2,328	118
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	54,664	3,330	7,290	16,251	10,264	8,111	5,275	1,830	2,206	108
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	33,848	1,090	2,558	8,184	6,507	6,093	5,455	1,731	2,048	182
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	138,176	2,373	5,999	22,972	21,883	25,811	27,518	9,085	19,215	3,321
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	96,383	1,748	4,481	16,882	16,394	17,612	19,521	6,477	10,941	2,326
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	512	41	26	111	79	80	72	33	63	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,588	106	84	611	1,104	713	530	794	522	1,126
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,189	73	24	419	964	254	306	772	274	1,104
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,129	289	700	2,230	1,872	1,985	1,661	612	691	88
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	48,062	610	2,024	7,835	7,743	10,079	9,466	4,646	5,014	646
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	36,950	481	1,549	6,083	5,946	7,097	7,853	3,244	4,121	575
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,984	998	2,285	5,238	3,103	2,443	1,635	588	630	64
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	76,363	3,698	8,230	20,028	15,182	11,630	8,764	2,820	5,451	559
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	61,584	2,942	6,669	16,413	12,572	9,780	7,368	2,373	3,061	405
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,597	429	605	1,436	1,080	1,142	892	381	547	87
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	55,661	1,731	2,910	8,362	6,921	9,476	10,174	4,868	6,901	4,318
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	32,181	1,041	1,693	3,730	4,299	4,993	5,782	3,121	3,611	3,911
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	204	5	28	32	33	39	37	10	22	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	813	5	47	56	49	118	277	22	238	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	558	5	41	46	41	49	232	13	132	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,189	754	1,580	4,458	3,076	2,989	2,359	858	1,023	92
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,971	1,350	2,946	9,460	7,339	7,985	7,255	2,815	3,433	389
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	32,780	979	2,186	6,908	5,494	5,792	5,841	2,439	2,791	350
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,098	51	114	287	225	167	137	44	71	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,309	73	197	575	1,333	429	348	77	2,266	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,727	63	162	505	1,041	374	298	67	1,211	8
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,239	509	1,105	3,454	2,749	2,365	2,202	838	933	84
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	37,092	916	1,965	6,511	5,837	5,889	5,757	4,653	5,261	303
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	29,932	794	1,637	5,476	4,916	4,825	4,878	2,216	4,914	275
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,844	224	553	1,655	1,149	939	722	270	302	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,788	309	781	2,425	1,765	1,624	1,305	478	951	150
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,652	244	662	1,949	1,417	1,347	1,063	413	507	51
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,326	28	72	259	262	294	207	90	101	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,796	33	85	640	464	637	483	154	274	25
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,148	30	66	450	325	485	428	148	190	25
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,601	181	317	730	436	409	273	107	123	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,852	334	542	1,514	1,079	3,069	1,549	353	358	54
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,018	258	427	1,168	829	2,752	911	294	330	49
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,679	157	348	1,124	894	804	793	236	311	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	139,378	814	3,349	15,843	16,239	30,109	34,430	12,647	24,422	1,525
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	97,027	765	2,895	12,955	12,815	21,760	21,638	8,907	15,195	97
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	942	41	69	215	149	162	137	58	87	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	78,676	552	1,856	17,113	6,141	11,645	9,970	5,082	21,017	5,300
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	58,089	453	1,405	10,039	3,969	10,456	7,974	1,720	17,446	4,625

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	-	-	6	-	2	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	36	-	-	18	-	10	-	6	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	24	-	-	6	-	10	-	6	2	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	79	7	3	32	10	14	6	4	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,896	11	5	329	1,543	357	142	1,632	4,877	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,816	4	5	318	1,522	357	100	1,632	4,877	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59,477	1,900	5,486	16,001	11,580	10,152	8,679	2,492	2,931	257
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,523,211	14,126	59,550	295,436	329,489	465,441	583,758	240,239	432,382	102,790
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,159,539	11,990	49,184	245,332	276,600	395,389	504,376	211,652	376,381	88,637
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	350	14	27	87	75	63	41	19	22	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,044	16	28	207	148	1,437	72	78	905	152
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,779	14	21	191	96	1,267	60	55	54	22
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	2	2	13	9	8	8	8	4	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	572	2	2	169	233	78	32	32	22	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	490	-	2	125	222	69	30	22	18	1
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	129	14	11	26	25	17	19	7	9	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,498	91	53	201	288	479	1,142	36	58	150
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,370	89	43	98	264	440	274	34	32	105
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,116	585	1,144	3,303	2,282	2,400	1,873	732	733	63
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	257,568	4,891	10,444	37,684	34,638	61,277	53,055	25,286	21,299	8,994
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	218,204	4,441	9,356	32,407	28,855	48,306	46,231	22,121	17,801	8,686
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,664	151	300	1,053	846	837	921	236	303	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	379,164	1,909	5,129	31,377	43,954	69,603	117,959	34,680	61,965	12,588
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	291,821	1,639	4,003	24,853	31,917	54,996	89,039	21,176	51,914	12,304
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,537	103	277	1,106	954	1,135	1,080	404	442	36
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	815,889	1,255	8,976	83,799	95,920	193,596	214,665	81,800	120,231	15,647
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	658,678	1,132	7,997	65,339	77,249	139,897	183,278	77,449	93,192	13,145
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,945	150	452	1,657	1,339	1,472	1,062	372	396	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,280,361	3,447	17,702	155,193	208,393	326,077	272,503	142,082	109,195	45,768
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,122,800	2,877	16,264	139,394	181,762	295,861	236,458	119,198	90,044	40,942
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,209	155	349	1,037	938	1,045	883	350	402	49
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	512,552	2,114	9,233	38,271	42,078	95,900	122,609	46,153	64,501	91,693
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	405,870	1,798	7,366	30,901	28,217	66,870	94,329	41,322	45,682	89,384
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	52	8	-	6	3	13	12	4	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,566	14	-	61	506	1,894	37	8	46	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,412	8	-	2	506	815	28	8	46	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	875	23	42	165	204	209	127	55	47	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	135,066	299	688	8,942	33,933	29,400	29,090	8,431	22,943	1,339
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	113,338	252	622	5,714	30,886	27,746	19,593	7,640	19,546	1,339
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,504	57	159	514	497	494	455	146	169	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	15,925	115	578	1,390	2,766	4,835	1,481	508	4,182	69
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,617	102	260	1,173	1,192	1,232	1,383	480	726	69
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	2	-	4	4	5	3	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	921	6	-	31	22	849	10	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	896	2	-	31	2	849	9	2	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	2	2	-	2	3	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	64	-	20	17	-	4	7	16	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	47	-	20	-	-	4	7	16	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	268	8	24	59	40	39	57	14	27	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,678	78	171	1,341	903	786	1,658	946	793	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,775	70	98	483	548	493	1,531	872	678	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42	4	1	6	6	12	7	-	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	104,850	31	5	10	181	102,375	64	-	2,184	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	45,119	31	5	4	170	42,661	64	-	2,184	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29	4	-	4	8	7	2	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	27,508	305	-	23	124	27,118	10	-	29	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	343	195	-	23	86	10	10	-	20	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	247	16	17	62	44	40	39	8	19	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	19,814	67	58	399	646	1,471	4,634	63	12,446	32
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,519	65	49	338	630	1,120	3,788	53	446	31
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,352	236	817	2,751	2,453	2,267	2,121	754	878	74
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	64,708	651	3,154	11,494	11,056	11,314	14,956	3,845	7,537	701
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	52,269	502	2,298	8,520	8,441	9,504	11,831	3,407	7,167	600
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	936	42	103	273	166	143	130	32	43	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	50,585	205	1,104	5,083	3,800	4,957	14,037	3,708	8,006	9,685
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	24,481	88	797	2,304	1,708	1,268	4,525	471	3,635	9,685
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	199	8	15	54	34	50	21	12	2	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,249	37	60	1,601	1,498	1,223	253	1,541	2	34
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,638	23	38	149	1,288	197	43	876	-	23
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,804	390	1,260	3,480	2,205	1,868	1,479	526	552	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	821,970	5,168	16,497	83,027	71,112	147,966	181,143	148,436	127,895	40,725
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	465,222	4,058	13,220	54,360	51,126	99,141	96,686	65,679	59,608	21,333
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	72	-	8	15	7	12	10	11	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,954	-	64	40	296	456	1,137	931	30	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,355	-	14	33	150	454	662	18	24	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41	2	4	12	7	9	4	3	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,759	103	4	115	1,348	1,731	14	445	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,780	103	4	10	510	699	10	445	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	239	8	25	69	35	37	41	13	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,511	17	69	216	243	170	525	52	218	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	799	2	52	166	213	111	100	28	128	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,997	113	484	1,654	1,495	1,969	1,648	655	852	127
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,922,245	4,585	42,991	262,932	408,845	832,654	949,428	498,800	988,193	933,819
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,299,640	1,321	22,669	146,154	236,219	533,926	626,100	306,557	657,392	769,304
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,739	148	463	1,307	974	780	538	232	259	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	727,056	1,291	4,442	58,660	108,937	111,178	216,948	103,520	104,059	17,819
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	543,165	548	2,743	32,448	86,073	80,580	194,581	81,243	61,345	3,604
SULTAN KUDARAT										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,575	247	333	1,187	918	857	569	161	274	31
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	45,010	1,452	1,719	5,779	4,818	6,667	10,710	799	9,449	3,616
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	38,134	1,256	1,445	5,072	3,891	5,833	8,754	663	7,639	3,583
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	292	10	15	50	33	44	70	10	32	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,199	198	38	109	92	333	152	49	97	121
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	668	10	25	78	74	142	110	14	83	132
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	135	28	8	26	23	17	20	2	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	15,713	92	23	167	1,159	296	2,072	2	11,902	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,614	92	14	166	1,128	251	2,067	2	11,895	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	511	22	27	65	76	91	121	26	75	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,651	108	48	120	349	194	425	41	298	68
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,249	58	35	102	310	146	338	38	182	39
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	748	17	36	116	146	131	160	39	95	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,160	31	60	233	385	378	435	139	433	66
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,688	21	26	146	274	320	343	98	405	55
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,394	99	134	491	539	578	947	150	432	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,811	245	248	1,246	1,422	1,528	3,317	442	1,707	655
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,300	169	180	961	1,029	1,087	1,914	292	1,199	470
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	151	4	3	26	32	43	24	7	9	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	576	6	5	161	138	157	72	22	14	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	526	2	4	161	132	134	61	16	14	2
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	498	22	33	132	101	82	78	17	27	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,114	45	83	482	251	248	1,896	24	68	18
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,120	31	79	379	210	216	112	20	59	15
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,896	157	172	721	799	854	1,363	243	540	48
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	14,373	271	267	1,560	2,100	2,410	4,742	720	1,891	411
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,154	177	186	1,086	1,342	1,764	3,199	519	1,490	392
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,201	124	188	646	518	409	185	51	74	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,861	200	294	1,125	945	687	310	95	152	53
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,389	172	247	966	843	622	248	90	147	53
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,035	939	2,191	8,963	7,480	6,247	5,395	946	1,733	139
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,135,961	13,677	26,275	149,050	175,464	241,339	272,570	59,973	149,206	48,407
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,007,971	9,787	21,721	129,994	151,413	213,894	244,060	53,986	135,870	47,245
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	731	36	27	171	157	144	103	35	56	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,780	93	42	352	454	329	322	69	119	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,444	70	35	271	362	267	264	66	110	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	639	109	25	151	90	117	86	21	35	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,390	174	37	290	137	203	176	43	77	255
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,189	144	33	242	107	160	146	40	62	254
DURAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	720	56	31	180	148	125	98	34	44	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,636	64	38	276	248	658	175	71	99	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,348	51	28	203	189	622	142	56	51	5
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	548	17	12	30	73	118	154	32	100	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,555	44	30	60	416	424	1,840	150	1,285	306
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,428	8	22	11	316	169	402	29	230	241
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55	2	3	9	8	9	16	-	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	999	2	11	49	9	837	73	-	18	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	979	2	7	45	7	835	67	-	16	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,404	638	1,108	4,059	3,261	2,817	2,150	443	859	69
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	76,169	2,923	3,975	14,665	13,346	15,396	13,070	3,493	7,729	1,573
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	63,880	2,390	3,125	11,832	11,023	13,266	11,103	3,230	6,640	1,273
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,137	99	189	758	571	653	473	110	261	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,304	183	413	1,671	1,094	2,048	3,207	499	1,017	172
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,382	140	324	1,347	924	1,370	2,862	415	836	164
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,141	23	79	364	269	231	100	32	43	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,954	34	161	763	588	489	98	527	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,763	32	155	713	550	451	241	98	523	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,328	80	106	353	320	248	136	35	45	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,183	133	140	502	491	407	254	57	88	111
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,893	103	111	441	445	366	207	53	57	111
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,853	390	587	2,566	2,412	2,493	2,749	515	1,070	72
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	55,208	863	1,203	6,604	8,329	11,509	15,382	3,136	7,550	633
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	36,909	652	803	4,768	5,620	7,236	9,662	2,344	5,377	448
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,308	71	87	364	402	499	477	115	253	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,951	220	319	1,981	1,901	3,303	2,837	627	2,844	918
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	7,902	117	176	1,053	981	2,096	985	347	1,484	661
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,738	215	381	1,350	1,103	898	461	107	207	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,875	633	1,073	4,154	3,350	3,672	1,778	353	728	134
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	14,683	479	1,000	3,829	3,169	3,491	1,621	320	661	113
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,204	525	807	3,488	3,241	3,003	2,421	527	1,098	92
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	51,683	1,061	1,628	9,002	9,557	10,974	9,667	2,226	6,738	829
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	35,188	840	1,215	6,740	7,008	7,354	5,972	1,464	3,875	720
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	92	4	5	15	17	26	11	3	11	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,839	82	5	498	58	132	992	53	19	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,608	-	5	487	52	35	992	23	14	-
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,060	85	79	454	482	653	758	154	368	26
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,988	155	216	2,094	2,385	3,347	4,724	864	2,783	420
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	10,224	103	136	1,659	1,683	2,126	2,095	481	1,609	332
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,201	514	869	3,004	2,251	1,740	1,086	255	444	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	41,056	2,155	2,636	10,159	7,936	6,319	7,587	1,371	2,450	442
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	36,050	1,652	2,197	8,677	6,873	5,677	7,009	1,242	2,293	429
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	942	105	37	140	142	160	188	43	113	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,204	217	47	726	821	615	1,166	183	2,126	283
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,157	103	32	193	598	174	382	87	1,357	231
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	103	12	4	22	12	34	14	-	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	477	16	7	61	15	287	86	-	5	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	348	10	4	47	9	259	14	-	5	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,763	547	580	2,144	1,802	1,702	1,164	277	491	56
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,976	1,023	1,012	4,153	3,973	3,864	2,758	681	1,341	171
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	14,258	773	758	3,189	3,120	2,961	1,942	504	880	131
SYNGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	330	16	36	67	80	57	45	13	14	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	735	18	93	141	149	166	90	28	35	15
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	573	10	90	132	107	97	69	26	26	15
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,441	276	398	1,654	1,538	1,529	1,109	309	562	66
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,307	451	743	3,327	3,475	3,847	4,285	895	2,822	464
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	17,672	382	629	2,882	3,000	3,339	3,703	724	2,573	441
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,320	186	340	1,224	1,037	829	415	126	146	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,494	235	443	1,681	1,575	1,302	646	257	284	70
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	5,476	181	366	1,410	1,305	1,129	568	207	245	64
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	587	17	18	121	134	118	89	23	61	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,055	17	20	200	258	225	162	35	134	5
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	883	14	20	182	212	191	121	28	112	4
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,149	156	135	493	358	421	306	89	170	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,162	401	227	1,027	1,063	1,841	670	360	1,465	108
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	5,520	242	165	753	642	1,612	451	229	1,328	99

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	887	38	26	111	134	146	243	35	150	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,313	55	47	242	1,224	1,665	2,600	104	3,373	3
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,793	52	41	162	956	923	2,101	91	2,463	3
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	279	9	14	37	35	58	64	16	41	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,245	60	86	226	468	1,407	3,679	208	35,790	321
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	38,246	30	15	127	173	643	2,131	142	34,664	321
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	-	6	5	-	3	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	26	-	-	11	6	-	5	-	-	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26	-	-	11	6	-	5	-	-	4
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	97	6	2	33	28	15	6	2	3	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,318	8	6	534	3,293	50	376	32	5	13
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,288	8	6	525	3,279	48	376	32	1	13
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,264	907	1,907	8,255	6,735	5,674	4,086	939	1,608	153
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,646,831	5,292	16,134	162,212	206,060	311,688	289,337	120,571	316,794	216,744
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,515,301	4,343	15,254	145,619	184,700	286,061	260,508	111,997	296,374	210,445
CASHEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	287	9	17	72	65	51	44	10	18	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,627	9	195	1,196	1,144	378	424	117	4,143	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,476	7	188	1,152	1,114	360	392	117	4,142	3
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	49	-	6	12	11	11	6	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	301	-	30	89	128	27	26	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	223	-	12	89	77	19	24	-	2	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	115	4	8	19	27	26	20	5	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,682	4	31	66	972	1,355	66	3,173	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,468	4	18	65	969	1,351	42	6	14	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,478	328	363	1,373	1,207	1,199	1,207	257	494	50
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	275,650	1,963	1,830	14,850	17,344	37,805	47,273	22,394	58,919	73,310
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	265,527	1,701	1,585	13,243	15,759	35,984	43,846	21,885	58,216	73,309
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,095	52	123	654	658	782	1,143	206	456	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,557,354	1,098	9,808	81,416	121,005	255,228	515,311	135,493	366,090	71,904
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,209,721	1,014	9,439	65,573	88,748	200,667	397,823	114,087	313,773	18,597
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,020	40	174	1,141	783	904	1,393	161	384	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,261,198	3,625	52,424	748,745	656,651	973,604	1,603,966	240,165	719,552	262,464
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,583,405	3,238	44,472	677,758	579,410	820,712	1,394,489	207,822	629,978	225,528
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	366	3	19	74	78	69	77	9	31	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	83,064	12	1,235	3,595	5,267	14,261	21,101	3,256	15,037	19,300
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	81,634	4	1,234	3,469	5,182	14,133	20,041	3,256	15,015	19,300
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,198	124	156	642	746	939	1,007	148	412	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,246,274	1,502	9,236	77,662	144,945	375,106	736,275	138,769	726,496	36,281
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,916,316	1,216	7,241	64,190	116,892	316,284	651,311	126,348	597,763	35,071
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23	2	-	8	1	6	5	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	48	2	-	14	1	15	15	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	27	2	-	11	1	4	8	2	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111	-	-	14	14	14	39	4	24	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	36,071	-	-	24	45	47	4,384	381	140	31,050
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,804	-	-	22	44	46	4,196	361	136	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	981	31	31	166	132	172	280	51	114	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,342	52	48	739	353	484	853	257	333	223
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,775	50	46	412	308	439	719	255	323	223

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15	-	-	-	8	-	7	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	15	-	-	-	8	-	7	-	-	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	62	6	4	14	22	9	6	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,826	33	23	70	475	1,144	71	10	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,461	15	-	14	296	1,065	61	10	-	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	-	-	2	7	2	6	1	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	73,524	-	-	9	42,515	10,992	20,004	5	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	62,528	-	-	9	42,513	-	20,002	5	-	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	68	-	-	34	30	2	2	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	66	-	-	34	30	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	122	10	-	36	16	13	21	5	20	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,676	46	-	199	206	74	10,097	955	95	5
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	11,074	44	-	103	206	39	10,095	500	82	5
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,623	267	525	2,117	1,868	1,625	1,342	297	547	35
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	43,116	1,066	1,510	7,372	8,088	7,311	10,415	1,704	4,588	1,059
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	35,703	941	1,310	6,310	6,504	6,072	7,800	1,567	4,164	1,036
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	925	25	50	237	201	194	132	21	62	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	75,426	354	532	4,567	5,371	17,659	19,775	1,425	17,844	7,700
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	54,137	94	123	1,728	2,951	12,166	15,588	1,089	12,698	7,700
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	186	28	12	45	24	40	27	4	5	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,110	178	96	338	75	7,741	276	28	2,378	5,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	11,821	170	92	303	42	3,788	206	20	2,201	5,000
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,755	201	563	2,170	1,823	1,510	1,565	286	609	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,107,232	2,593	8,040	72,138	67,521	207,512	296,333	40,443	214,685	197,967
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	987,131	2,411	6,357	65,133	59,360	181,466	238,212	37,564	200,126	196,503
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	44	2	2	13	8	6	8	2	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	887	2	2	183	87	31	396	10	177	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	206	2	2	165	12	2	14	10	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	1	-	7	4	-	4	3	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	600	7	-	50	6	-	524	3	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	594	7	-	48	2	-	524	3	10	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	443	42	30	94	70	59	73	16	43	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	233,303	132	93	983	177	122	5,877	1,166	13,144	211,609
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	230,649	98	27	930	105	100	5,065	1,161	12,643	210,519
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	74	4	4	10	10	10	16	3	15	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	17,907	42	73	119	77	379	4,907	504	5,608	6,200
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	14,380	38	-	109	9	120	4,836	500	5,568	3,200
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,413	126	425	1,513	1,141	941	721	169	339	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	370,280	1,841	2,968	18,262	26,293	54,565	56,475	33,133	91,288	85,454
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	132,784	996	1,640	9,093	7,902	7,141	19,717	13,884	30,169	42,241
SUBTOTAL II										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,736	51	70	398	505	388	177	58	79	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,829	286	287	2,534	5,874	4,728	1,137	908	1,633	1,442
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	15,696	230	217	2,252	4,859	3,479	912	861	1,554	1,331
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	836	2	8	189	265	213	87	32	38	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,998	2	44	578	883	819	380	133	157	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,198	2	10	456	684	572	294	96	82	2

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	88	6	6	23	18	16	4	3	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	937	280	19	51	66	244	7	106	164	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	794	280	19	45	57	228	7	106	52	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	505	6	34	121	143	113	52	14	20	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,286	54	78	489	613	527	276	78	161	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,746	52	76	440	445	312	229	46	135	10
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,109	20	62	426	598	628	219	64	89	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,259	73	143	1,314	3,022	3,123	996	323	355	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,351	73	117	1,085	2,624	2,374	614	171	286	7
POMELO (SUBA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,536	24	54	297	296	347	326	74	97	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,497	31	102	921	1,425	1,277	957	231	416	136
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,727	22	75	647	562	1,098	657	215	343	107
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	164	6	2	33	65	42	7	4	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	745	6	2	99	206	340	31	6	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	586	2	2	82	184	283	22	3	7	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,547	35	65	664	756	656	254	40	71	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,421	53	149	2,076	3,566	2,577	2,360	110	465	46
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,805	27	99	1,594	3,153	2,091	2,272	90	434	44
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,348	88	242	2,125	2,502	2,496	1,162	286	401	46
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	40,424	317	650	7,458	9,501	12,307	5,253	2,001	1,977	959
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	33,503	246	505	5,824	7,949	10,379	4,337	1,811	1,631	822
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	914	18	40	224	240	239	96	30	20	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,360	102	104	840	813	2,930	425	81	37	28
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,501	86	98	664	645	2,654	225	73	32	24
BARBARA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	88,089	1,299	4,218	27,362	24,171	19,981	7,593	1,444	1,837	184
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,420,166	15,892	79,612	640,299	760,052	898,615	552,332	141,640	269,888	61,836
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,819,135	13,503	64,676	508,439	614,695	737,958	473,638	120,046	230,369	55,811
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	822	14	36	171	198	217	109	22	52	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,442	26	114	534	825	1,579	319	78	166	3,802
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,446	22	107	478	641	912	265	77	143	3,802
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	359	2	10	90	101	97	23	13	23	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,469	2	25	263	296	481	66	246	81	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,129	-	19	198	183	367	49	227	77	10
DUNAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	453	14	14	118	110	98	59	12	23	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,892	24	26	503	299	673	174	83	68	42
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,549	22	18	431	236	586	133	33	48	42
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,210	77	241	2,044	2,698	2,708	927	223	249	43
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	53,537	288	944	10,490	13,627	17,161	5,996	1,905	2,009	1,138
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	33,511	214	553	6,482	8,654	11,018	3,539	957	1,348	747
GRAPE (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	118	4	8	31	38	12	11	4	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,120	18	32	716	181	104	36	15	19	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	587	14	10	267	151	95	23	15	13	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,835	320	604	3,436	3,513	3,292	1,692	407	515	56
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	83,880	1,097	2,373	17,566	21,502	19,744	12,261	3,475	4,721	1,142
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	70,935	791	2,008	14,773	18,772	17,060	9,732	2,846	4,183	771
GUYANANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,551	76	186	1,018	1,023	1,174	691	139	218	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	20,479	169	532	3,461	4,384	6,490	2,948	544	1,522	229
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	17,318	154	404	2,891	3,624	5,602	2,584	491	1,379	189

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
KANACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	168	4	12	32	32	33	36	9	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	812	8	37	115	103	419	62	17	52	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	778	6	37	105	103	409	51	15	52	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	217	6	14	61	53	61	11	7	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	825	16	36	317	181	223	26	11	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	630	12	24	262	119	162	26	11	15	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,873	193	617	5,334	6,466	6,470	3,101	671	932	90
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	150,693	750	2,273	24,666	34,012	44,684	26,443	6,337	9,484	2,044
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	119,130	530	1,966	18,957	27,009	35,021	20,524	5,317	8,043	1,761
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,978	131	482	3,172	3,383	3,151	989	240	376	54
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	157,797	1,377	7,273	34,129	35,038	45,963	14,256	5,158	13,249	1,352
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	108,217	1,011	4,969	23,298	24,668	32,217	10,025	2,069	8,862	1,096
MALUNGGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,362	54	85	399	351	254	139	30	43	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,700	221	306	1,298	2,089	1,437	732	350	237	31
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,504	179	280	1,094	1,841	1,178	633	100	179	20
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28,417	387	1,063	7,560	7,691	6,924	3,086	707	910	89
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	152,593	1,176	4,274	33,431	38,460	41,053	18,450	4,445	8,724	2,578
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	118,726	890	3,400	26,323	30,544	31,978	13,974	3,615	6,236	1,766
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	315	2	6	69	96	84	26	11	14	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,685	2	29	241	507	479	230	43	47	107
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,251	2	29	113	362	388	186	39	37	95
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19,732	157	561	4,781	5,536	5,452	2,021	537	610	76
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	144,490	607	3,318	29,406	34,302	43,670	18,284	5,594	7,460	1,848
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	114,749	441	2,608	22,256	27,251	35,250	14,531	4,529	6,471	1,411
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,159	246	600	3,603	3,571	3,253	1,214	274	361	35
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	77,481	891	2,959	18,837	20,950	19,810	9,120	2,112	2,435	367
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	66,632	755	2,472	16,243	17,527	17,198	8,153	1,873	2,100	312
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,891	22	102	518	476	435	194	51	73	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,996	65	224	1,648	1,871	3,067	1,750	477	519	374
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,990	47	173	1,007	1,142	2,385	1,290	306	375	264
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	291	2	6	55	73	95	36	11	13	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,290	6	20	327	298	1,522	113	627	475	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,890	6	12	213	224	1,288	93	577	475	2
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,411	152	326	1,858	1,760	1,684	948	294	353	36
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	25,128	318	698	5,496	5,923	5,773	3,539	1,115	1,802	475
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	20,112	206	545	4,430	4,698	4,824	2,831	856	1,329	392
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	215	5	14	47	51	53	24	14	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,823	5	43	246	880	1,365	494	49	741	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,606	5	20	218	847	1,244	492	39	741	-
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,947	126	240	1,600	1,746	1,630	884	260	411	51
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	25,110	320	744	4,886	5,458	6,770	3,746	956	1,587	442
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	20,290	273	629	4,047	4,561	5,315	2,994	754	1,349	368
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,115	39	84	243	243	240	157	42	61	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,578	67	218	556	579	605	304	101	133	14
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,194	61	211	460	480	533	253	84	99	14
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,012	23	56	464	560	605	190	41	73	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,946	52	157	1,299	2,492	2,083	472	138	251	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,890	46	124	1,028	2,172	1,762	433	127	197	1

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER
OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,215	22	45	277	319	322	124	50	51	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,758	42	1,050	1,202	2,048	2,572	2,049	3,637	112	47
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,717	38	937	1,007	1,250	1,611	1,575	3,162	90	47
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	304	9	18	75	47	68	39	23	26	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,682	41	56	347	132	425	2,634	487	559	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,901	41	42	301	127	274	1,095	467	554	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	94	8	6	24	8	18	15	2	13	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,346	30	20	196	51	649	729	2	8,669	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,628	30	8	143	51	620	122	2	7,653	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	-	-	2	4	-	2	1	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	15	-	-	2	6	-	6	1	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	78	-	4	19	15	18	16	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	29,295	-	44	4,931	5,394	4,146	9,621	1,159	4,000	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	23,520	-	44	4,763	4,687	3,565	5,599	863	4,000	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	80,579	910	3,212	24,257	22,278	19,131	7,256	1,448	1,881	206
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,274,475	7,876	57,026	743,245	1,098,518	1,635,205	1,096,022	329,510	832,997	474,076
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,780,947	6,951	50,352	671,916	997,874	1,495,013	1,020,713	303,609	775,004	459,514
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	87	4	4	11	22	22	16	-	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,858	6	174	14	662	1,764	214	-	24	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,609	4	174	12	532	1,720	161	-	6	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50	-	2	8	23	8	2	3	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	775	-	10	53	611	64	2	29	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	744	-	10	53	607	40	2	25	6	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	142	2	-	41	49	38	8	2	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,775	21	-	282	929	421	78	34	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,677	21	-	253	877	407	75	34	10	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,087	95	167	851	944	996	558	166	247	42
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	150,037	677	1,973	13,995	28,893	37,922	29,310	6,685	20,460	10,123
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	126,080	604	1,733	12,612	23,230	29,692	25,190	4,525	18,584	9,910
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,098	57	292	2,015	2,794	2,727	1,394	283	485	52
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,763,565	1,408	17,329	292,737	613,797	837,200	494,515	131,854	324,578	50,147
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,474,822	1,216	15,821	259,325	552,306	756,939	435,091	114,027	293,466	46,632
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,838	62	172	1,037	1,129	1,347	738	117	213	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,617,548	2,633	27,581	237,041	342,901	574,201	261,395	44,302	91,369	36,125
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,422,063	2,598	24,563	215,682	315,790	504,517	215,039	41,248	71,774	30,853
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	700	2	14	111	146	229	135	42	15	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	315,655	19	3,301	22,493	53,296	128,088	48,782	28,184	21,791	9,699
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	305,667	19	2,489	22,043	51,791	126,694	47,044	28,098	17,791	9,699
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,091	59	230	2,474	2,795	3,004	2,040	249	211	30
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,729,860	2,388	20,545	385,371	582,560	980,774	425,797	142,314	169,862	20,248
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,427,988	2,001	17,665	353,358	537,934	895,093	362,629	124,708	120,462	14,138
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	136	10	14	24	34	39	12	2	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	31,115	1,220	3,170	4,025	2,311	8,184	11,714	100	-	390
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,510	1,056	2,830	3,774	1,411	3,685	1,434	-	-	320
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,700	10	31	688	1,263	1,608	654	185	234	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	823,207	285	2,032	61,038	134,723	230,819	155,068	63,777	140,410	35,056
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	673,761	133	910	48,884	101,645	175,819	126,065	60,778	124,671	34,856

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,893	34	121	652	763	863	309	54	86	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	25,519	82	337	3,161	6,904	10,442	1,701	546	2,214	132
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	15,002	82	331	2,485	3,585	4,034	1,658	523	2,198	106
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25	-	-	6	6	8	5	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,559	-	-	357	10	4,152	40	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,367	-	-	256	6	3,082	24	-	-	-
MAQUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	49	-	4	10	10	18	3	2	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	15,236	-	120	1,262	2,453	2,097	3,001	6,000	-	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,386	-	-	102	53	27	1	1,200	-	2
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	110	-	3	16	25	33	17	-	14	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	145,020	-	49	1,157	865	140,890	1,326	-	709	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,947	-	30	1,039	740	1,435	1,079	-	601	24
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	81	-	2	19	24	25	8	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	46,372	-	19	341	1,429	2,374	39,708	1,200	1,300	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,911	-	19	259	915	2,292	926	1,200	1,300	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17	-	2	6	-	6	2	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,082	-	4	1,027	-	29	2	-	-	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,080	-	2	1,027	-	29	2	-	-	20
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	2	-	20	8	14	8	4	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,198	4	-	713	451	547	77	305	100	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,493	4	-	441	235	544	64	105	100	-
BAMBOO (KANAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,005	112	406	2,303	2,202	2,290	1,112	247	292	41
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	98,201	1,108	3,959	17,100	21,940	18,319	14,009	2,229	6,943	12,594
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	67,684	829	3,593	13,693	16,912	14,370	11,135	1,618	5,126	2,407
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,032	36	67	469	610	630	161	30	25	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	297,120	984	4,084	42,237	75,937	95,817	35,434	10,419	12,326	19,885
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	139,114	586	2,580	17,785	38,677	47,423	16,808	4,522	3,732	7,000
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	87	4	18	22	10	17	3	6	6	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	22,949	64	348	270	58	117	34	2,012	20,012	33
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	397	64	60	130	18	75	4	4	12	30
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,165	144	216	782	625	610	457	116	197	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	229,624	926	1,663	14,302	14,730	31,105	62,469	13,299	87,607	3,523
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	142,072	710	1,378	9,425	11,808	21,936	38,439	2,708	55,162	506
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	-	-	12	10	8	-	2	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,850	-	-	52	120	366	-	205	1,108	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,500	-	-	39	50	304	-	-	1,108	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19	-	-	6	6	2	4	-	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	657	-	-	8	610	4	10	-	25	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	28	-	-	8	6	4	10	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	162	4	14	48	37	34	23	-	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,160	6	218	1,646	406	1,367	511	-	7	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,763	6	51	1,455	379	1,361	509	-	2	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	84	4	-	6	21	15	7	10	21	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	66,320	10	-	158	2,756	5,099	2,446	2,358	11,494	42,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	54,750	4	-	118	514	3,374	2,440	350	5,950	42,000
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	601	33	15	105	118	147	96	42	40	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	93,968	163	523	6,849	15,939	20,854	6,488	10,899	26,077	6,178
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	26,025	22	200	484	305	8,603	1,366	858	10,608	3,578

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	565	12	16	123	190	157	63	10	14	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,638	34	45	826	1,385	935	320	64	1,028	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,015	34	37	742	1,015	835	263	62	1,026	-
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	621	2	6	162	214	159	50	21	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,311	2	18	495	757	647	257	112	24	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,756	2	6	389	580	474	201	84	20	-
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	51	4	6	14	15	12	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	147	10	19	30	52	34	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	130	10	19	30	43	28	-	-	-	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	438	2	29	114	130	90	48	12	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,703	48	63	284	575	319	266	73	76	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,335	48	61	239	412	256	219	42	56	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,537	20	51	348	482	513	80	25	18	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,178	75	127	1,102	2,684	2,661	345	118	66	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,925	73	103	913	2,352	2,081	234	104	64	-
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	371	-	22	107	82	94	41	6	14	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,192	-	48	422	892	622	104	19	27	57
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,221	-	40	287	209	525	77	17	19	47
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	70	-	-	14	31	17	7	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	273	-	-	47	104	92	31	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	214	-	-	36	92	64	22	-	-	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,678	6	36	473	513	440	153	19	37	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,770	8	82	1,570	2,809	1,684	431	48	136	3
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,683	8	55	1,154	2,472	1,475	382	40	94	3
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,333	41	124	1,321	1,554	1,505	506	111	148	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	23,864	215	362	4,816	6,128	8,237	1,637	1,227	776	465
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	19,808	186	263	3,754	5,090	6,956	1,322	1,188	672	378
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	477	2	2	127	135	135	50	16	8	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,134	62	2	563	467	2,666	305	35	14	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,412	62	-	410	352	2,427	104	31	10	16
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37,745	362	1,210	11,478	11,534	9,522	2,462	515	585	76
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	997,169	4,090	18,828	199,931	260,946	297,488	111,053	31,708	41,802	11,324
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	813,964	3,722	15,832	156,032	205,320	243,615	94,269	27,936	56,117	10,921
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	349	-	8	57	110	109	36	2	25	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,451	-	10	163	544	723	134	8	63	3,802
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,139	-	8	142	382	635	115	8	47	3,802
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	150	-	2	32	47	49	6	4	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	777	-	6	101	137	287	14	208	24	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	565	-	-	67	44	225	2	208	20	-
DURAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	256	6	6	74	61	62	24	9	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,140	14	14	229	178	535	81	72	17	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	901	14	14	188	127	461	58	22	17	-
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,018	70	229	1,749	2,198	1,988	533	96	126	29
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	45,559	239	911	9,262	12,146	15,143	4,349	1,266	1,224	1,019
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,636	182	529	5,318	7,277	9,297	2,298	404	851	679
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47	4	4	12	16	4	4	-	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	283	14	24	57	104	55	23	-	7	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	213	14	2	45	86	50	13	-	3	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,839	64	165	1,515	1,736	1,555	483	116	182	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	33,464	233	748	7,678	11,029	8,119	3,010	703	1,453	492
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	28,943	219	650	6,188	9,883	7,209	2,564	530	1,330	370
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,088	14	61	495	551	620	246	30	60	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,240	26	217	2,102	2,577	3,692	984	100	420	121
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,602	26	146	1,578	2,129	3,223	916	90	375	119
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	94	2	2	16	17	22	29	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	502	2	2	25	44	359	49	12	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	467	2	2	20	44	355	43	12	10	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	99	-	4	26	23	35	5	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	425	-	14	166	67	165	5	4	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	296	-	2	122	51	109	5	4	4	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,891	68	365	3,454	4,209	3,936	1,246	241	315	37
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	91,339	446	1,524	16,776	23,349	30,037	11,980	2,026	4,137	1,065
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	72,641	368	1,358	12,937	18,431	23,624	9,711	1,607	3,621	985
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,761	110	421	2,766	2,898	2,555	612	135	222	41
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	134,522	1,181	6,232	30,679	30,612	40,969	12,011	3,906	8,700	1,232
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	89,690	855	4,267	20,382	21,445	28,088	7,591	1,481	4,601	980
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	257	4	8	70	72	55	34	4	6	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,616	39	22	333	541	330	263	42	30	16
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,180	39	10	226	401	190	252	22	26	14
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,704	96	366	3,217	3,524	2,986	980	223	275	36
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	61,252	395	2,044	15,190	17,304	17,944	4,717	914	1,653	1,092
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	44,771	300	1,488	10,848	12,784	13,186	3,437	766	1,405	558
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	235	-	4	59	76	60	13	9	6	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,081	-	24	202	418	208	72	36	16	106
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	714	-	24	94	300	129	30	32	12	94
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,774	82	397	3,774	4,205	3,738	1,006	235	291	45
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	103,871	389	2,716	24,189	26,813	33,094	9,092	2,529	3,753	1,296
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	80,533	274	2,067	17,956	20,713	26,053	7,249	1,948	3,225	1,049
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,582	62	186	1,809	1,933	1,748	539	116	170	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	38,058	270	1,112	8,853	11,318	10,271	4,419	559	1,025	231
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	32,279	229	847	7,238	9,489	8,772	4,089	497	923	194
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,407	8	72	440	378	314	120	24	38	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,576	24	141	1,365	1,361	1,720	1,416	95	129	324
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,386	11	96	801	888	1,189	1,056	36	92	218
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	234	-	4	39	65	85	28	8	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,964	-	12	190	270	1,359	97	624	412	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,589	-	4	175	196	1,146	78	577	412	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,142	12	70	554	547	563	236	77	74	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,062	46	172	1,667	1,832	1,772	791	261	454	68
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,433	26	115	1,205	1,392	1,466	692	190	279	68
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	90	-	2	14	24	28	10	6	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,100	-	4	27	769	1,084	454	25	737	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,938	-	4	25	741	964	452	15	737	-
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,018	20	55	703	891	745	341	87	157	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,003	59	173	2,301	3,236	3,531	1,550	320	668	165
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,542	51	148	1,741	2,469	2,862	1,275	255	582	159

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	265	2	4	41	57	72	60	10	19	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	545	2	6	114	122	155	90	15	41	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	448	2	4	92	87	136	70	15	41	-
TIEHA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,091	8	18	282	358	330	67	16	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,023	12	45	778	1,864	1,101	155	41	28	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,345	12	20	595	1,635	881	140	41	20	-
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	750	6	26	158	204	212	88	27	29	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,330	24	1,015	563	1,396	1,917	1,847	3,480	64	23
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,598	24	909	437	676	1,050	1,419	3,020	50	23
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	-	-	2	6	6	3	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	461	-	-	14	23	8	402	-	13	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	51	-	-	10	23	6	-	-	12	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23	-	-	4	4	4	5	-	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,801	-	-	27	10	26	174	-	7,563	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,689	-	-	27	10	26	78	-	7,548	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	62	-	4	15	13	12	12	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	28,372	-	44	4,907	5,392	4,053	8,817	1,159	4,000	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	22,620	-	44	4,739	4,685	3,494	4,795	863	4,000	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,588	327	986	9,776	10,027	8,190	2,146	445	605	86
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,606,331	2,296	11,739	268,329	457,391	659,812	369,261	101,917	406,147	329,439
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,440,352	1,997	9,178	240,447	413,286	612,053	351,368	94,044	392,029	325,950
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	-	2	4	11	9	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,089	-	164	4	294	608	19	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,018	-	164	2	283	568	-	-	-	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	-	-	6	16	6	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	627	-	-	33	527	62	-	4	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	596	-	-	33	523	38	-	-	2	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	137	2	-	41	47	36	6	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,742	21	-	282	910	421	74	34	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,647	21	-	253	858	407	74	34	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,778	14	49	369	495	498	214	50	70	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	91,178	188	1,040	9,121	21,814	20,286	16,714	2,800	10,259	8,956
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	80,497	161	975	8,481	16,841	17,252	15,520	2,116	10,195	8,956
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,073	37	166	1,201	1,597	1,469	389	77	113	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,429,516	1,194	13,846	219,174	377,408	488,652	133,981	46,309	112,637	36,316
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,281,312	1,049	13,050	196,974	335,022	448,098	112,626	38,874	99,352	36,266
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,654	24	129	642	723	765	261	60	44	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,151,048	2,241	27,047	210,433	270,293	413,181	128,937	30,930	44,575	23,213
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,036,690	2,241	24,065	193,073	245,042	366,438	114,765	29,720	38,134	23,213
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	305	2	10	69	94	97	24	3	2	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	178,165	19	3,267	20,542	47,386	87,433	9,213	4,124	10	6,172
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	174,992	19	2,455	20,176	46,212	87,348	8,496	4,104	10	6,172
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,792	28	128	1,708	2,041	2,132	516	123	102	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,163,419	1,616	14,731	340,336	514,366	804,621	269,496	98,035	106,875	13,333
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,974,600	1,463	12,181	316,611	481,371	736,242	236,114	89,360	89,009	12,250

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	91	10	14	15	14	26	10	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	22,346	1,220	3,170	3,972	2,196	8,093	3,314	-	-	390
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,260	1,056	2,830	3,722	1,290	3,607	1,434	-	-	320
ARACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,093	8	29	491	934	1,040	341	78	144	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	549,340	281	2,020	54,498	113,103	135,499	75,101	21,464	112,307	35,056
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	445,068	110	908	42,669	82,555	105,647	59,897	19,571	98,835	34,856
KAPOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,349	10	55	297	422	435	102	13	10	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,923	11	193	1,904	3,028	3,101	482	67	28	88
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,086	31	191	1,448	2,357	2,442	467	55	28	68
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	112	-	-	105	6	-	2	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	46	-	-	42	2	-	2	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42	-	4	10	6	16	2	2	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	15,222	-	420	1,262	2,449	2,089	3,000	6,000	-	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,372	-	-	102	49	19	-	1,200	-	2
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	68	-	-	14	18	16	8	-	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,673	-	-	1,057	700	1,288	1,020	-	585	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,430	-	-	989	635	1,288	1,014	-	481	24
KAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46	-	2	16	10	12	4	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,293	-	19	321	887	1,260	1,506	-	1,300	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,024	-	19	239	373	1,187	906	-	1,300	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	29	-	4	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	27	-	2	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	-	-	8	2	10	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,047	-	-	552	12	474	10	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	893	-	-	412	12	470	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,326	74	210	1,125	1,251	1,125	393	66	75	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	46,625	1,042	3,308	11,186	15,548	9,162	4,441	394	1,408	136
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	33,973	785	3,117	8,851	9,683	7,250	2,607	199	1,346	134
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,956	36	67	452	582	617	152	27	20	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	266,248	984	4,084	42,067	75,550	95,646	32,505	9,316	12,097	14,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	135,584	586	2,580	17,631	38,412	47,294	14,054	4,519	3,507	7,000
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	52	2	18	16	6	6	1	2	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	824	62	348	262	52	28	30	8	-	33
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	292	62	60	122	12	6	-	-	-	30
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	555	9	9	104	122	146	118	22	25	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	33,695	174	97	1,477	3,103	3,254	12,517	4,988	8,085	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,045	154	23	996	2,162	1,997	4,054	330	329	-
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	-	4	6	4	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	631	-	-	33	104	289	-	205	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	353	-	-	29	40	284	-	-	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	-	-	4	6	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	624	-	-	6	610	4	4	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20	-	-	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	-	-	6	8	6	14	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,756	-	-	246	47	1,030	432	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,692	-	-	200	30	1,030	430	-	2	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	33	2	-	4	6	6	-	9	7	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,885	8	-	28	1,076	1,279	-	2,258	5,237	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,212	2	-	18	485	29	-	250	429	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	339	6	8	51	76	96	64	23	16	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	46,296	90	497	2,921	14,911	12,831	5,211	1,078	8,757	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,197	2	187	312	40	5,087	1,206	354	1,010	-
MAGUINDANAO										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,151	39	54	274	316	231	114	48	65	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	14,191	252	241	1,706	4,490	3,792	817	845	605	1,442
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,681	196	180	1,509	3,844	2,644	649	800	528	1,331
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	215	-	2	28	51	55	37	11	30	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	687	-	26	83	126	172	124	21	133	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	442	-	4	67	105	98	93	12	62	2
LIKE (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37	2	-	9	3	4	4	3	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	790	270	-	21	14	208	7	106	164	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	664	270	-	15	14	200	7	106	52	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	67	4	5	7	13	23	4	2	8	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	583	6	15	206	39	208	10	5	85	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	412	4	15	201	33	56	10	4	79	10
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	572	-	12	77	115	116	139	39	71	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,080	-	16	212	338	462	651	105	289	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,426	-	14	172	271	293	379	67	222	7
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,165	24	32	190	215	253	285	68	83	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,305	31	54	498	534	655	852	212	389	79
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,506	22	35	361	353	573	580	198	324	60
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	94	6	2	19	34	25	-	4	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	471	6	2	52	102	288	-	6	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	372	2	2	46	93	219	-	3	7	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	869	29	28	191	243	216	101	21	34	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,651	45	67	506	757	893	1,929	62	350	43
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,122	20	44	440	681	616	1,890	50	340	41
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,014	47	118	805	948	991	655	174	253	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,560	102	288	2,642	3,374	4,070	3,616	774	1,201	494
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	13,696	60	242	2,070	2,859	3,423	3,016	623	959	444
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	437	16	38	97	105	104	46	14	12	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,227	40	102	278	346	264	121	46	23	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,089	24	98	254	294	227	121	42	22	8
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50,344	937	3,008	15,884	12,637	10,459	5,131	929	1,251	107
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,422,997	11,803	60,784	440,368	499,106	601,126	441,279	109,933	208,086	50,513
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,005,171	9,781	48,844	352,407	409,375	494,143	379,369	92,111	174,252	44,890
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	473	14	28	114	89	109	73	20	27	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,991	26	104	371	281	856	180	70	103	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,307	22	99	335	259	277	151	69	96	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	208	2	8	58	54	48	17	9	13	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	692	2	19	162	159	194	52	38	57	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	565	-	19	131	139	142	47	19	57	10
DURAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	196	8	8	44	49	36	33	3	11	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	752	10	12	274	121	138	93	11	51	42
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	648	8	4	242	109	125	75	11	31	42

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
DURIAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,192	8	12	295	500	720	394	127	123	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,978	49	33	1,228	1,481	2,019	1,646	639	785	99
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,675	31	23	1,164	1,377	1,721	1,241	553	496	68
GRAPE (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	71	2	4	19	22	8	7	4	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	837	4	8	659	77	49	13	15	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	374	-	8	222	65	45	10	15	10	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,996	256	439	1,921	1,777	1,738	1,210	291	332	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	50,415	864	1,625	9,888	10,473	11,625	9,251	2,772	3,268	650
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	41,992	573	1,357	8,585	8,889	9,851	7,168	2,316	2,853	401
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,464	62	125	522	472	555	444	109	157	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,239	143	315	1,558	1,807	2,798	1,963	445	1,102	108
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,716	128	258	1,313	1,495	2,379	1,668	402	1,004	70
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	73	2	10	17	16	12	7	5	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	310	6	35	89	59	60	13	5	42	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	291	4	35	85	59	54	8	3	42	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	118	6	10	34	30	27	6	3	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	399	16	21	151	114	58	21	7	11	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	333	12	21	140	68	54	21	7	11	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,982	104	252	1,880	2,257	2,534	1,855	430	617	53
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	59,353	304	749	7,890	10,663	14,648	14,463	4,312	5,347	979
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	46,489	162	608	6,020	8,578	11,398	10,814	3,711	4,422	776
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,217	21	61	405	485	596	377	105	154	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	23,275	196	1,041	3,451	4,427	4,994	3,245	1,252	4,549	120
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,527	156	702	2,916	3,223	4,129	2,435	588	4,262	116
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,104	50	77	329	278	199	105	26	37	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,084	182	284	965	1,548	1,106	469	308	207	15
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,324	140	270	867	1,440	988	381	78	153	6
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,712	291	697	4,343	4,166	3,938	2,106	484	635	53
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	91,341	781	2,231	18,241	21,156	23,110	13,734	3,532	7,072	1,486
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	73,955	590	1,912	15,475	17,759	18,792	10,538	2,849	4,831	1,208
MANGOSTEEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	80	2	2	10	20	23	13	2	8	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	604	2	6	39	89	271	158	7	31	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	538	2	6	20	62	260	156	7	25	1
MARANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,958	74	164	1,007	1,331	1,714	1,015	302	319	31
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	40,619	218	602	5,217	7,489	10,576	9,192	3,065	3,708	553
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	34,216	167	542	4,299	6,538	9,197	7,282	2,582	3,246	363
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,577	185	414	1,794	1,638	1,506	675	158	192	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	39,423	621	1,847	9,985	9,632	9,539	4,701	1,553	1,410	136
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	34,353	525	1,625	9,005	8,038	8,425	4,063	1,376	1,177	118
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	484	14	30	79	98	121	74	27	36	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,420	41	83	283	510	1,347	334	382	390	50
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,604	37	77	207	254	1,196	235	270	283	46
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	57	2	2	16	8	10	8	3	8	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	326	6	8	38	28	163	16	3	63	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	301	6	8	38	28	141	16	-	63	2
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,269	140	256	1,304	1,213	1,121	712	217	279	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	18,066	272	526	3,819	4,091	4,002	2,748	854	1,348	407
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,679	180	430	3,224	3,306	3,358	2,139	666	1,051	324

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	126	5	12	33	27	26	14	8	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	723	5	39	219	111	280	40	24	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	668	5	16	194	106	280	40	24	4	-
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,929	106	185	897	855	884	543	173	254	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	13,106	262	571	2,585	2,422	3,239	2,195	636	919	277
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,748	223	481	2,306	2,091	2,454	1,719	498	767	209
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	850	37	80	201	187	169	97	32	41	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,033	65	212	443	457	451	214	85	92	14
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,746	59	207	368	393	397	183	69	57	14
YESSA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	921	15	37	182	202	275	123	25	61	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,924	40	112	522	628	982	318	97	223	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,546	34	104	432	537	881	293	86	177	1
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	465	16	19	120	114	110	37	24	22	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,428	18	35	639	652	655	202	156	48	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,119	14	29	570	574	561	156	152	40	24
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	282	9	18	73	39	62	36	23	22	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,221	41	56	333	109	417	2,232	487	546	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,850	41	42	291	104	268	1,095	467	542	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	71	8	6	20	4	14	10	2	7	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,545	30	20	169	40	623	555	2	1,106	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	939	30	8	116	40	594	44	2	105	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	-	4	2	6	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	923	-	-	24	2	94	804	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	900	-	-	24	2	71	804	-	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47,991	583	2,227	14,482	12,250	10,941	5,110	1,003	1,276	120
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,668,144	5,580	45,288	474,915	641,127	975,393	726,761	227,593	426,850	144,637
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,340,595	4,954	41,174	431,470	584,588	882,960	669,346	209,565	382,975	133,564
CASHEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	4	2	7	11	13	12	-	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,769	6	10	10	368	1,156	195	-	24	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,591	4	10	10	249	1,152	161	-	6	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	-	2	2	7	2	2	1	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	147	-	10	20	84	2	2	25	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	147	-	10	20	84	2	2	25	4	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	33	-	-	-	19	-	4	-	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	30	-	-	-	19	-	1	-	10	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,309	82	119	482	469	498	344	116	177	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	58,859	489	933	4,874	7,079	17,636	12,596	3,884	10,201	1,167
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	45,583	443	758	4,130	6,390	12,441	9,670	2,409	8,389	954
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,025	20	126	814	1,197	1,258	1,005	203	372	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,334,049	214	3,483	73,564	236,389	348,548	360,534	85,545	211,941	13,831
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,193,511	167	2,770	62,351	217,284	308,841	322,464	75,153	194,114	10,366
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,184	38	43	395	406	582	477	58	169	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	466,500	392	534	26,408	72,608	161,021	132,458	13,372	46,794	12,912
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	385,373	356	497	22,609	70,748	138,079	100,274	11,528	33,640	7,640

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	395	-	4	42	52	132	111	39	13	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	137,490	-	34	1,950	5,910	40,655	39,569	24,062	22,782	3,526
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	130,676	-	34	1,867	5,579	39,346	38,548	23,994	17,762	3,526
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,299	31	102	765	754	871	525	126	109	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	566,441	773	5,813	45,035	68,194	176,153	156,310	44,259	62,988	6,916
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	453,388	538	5,484	36,747	56,563	158,852	126,515	35,348	51,453	1,888
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	45	-	-	9	20	13	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,769	-	-	53	125	91	8,400	100	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	250	-	-	52	121	77	-	-	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,607	2	2	197	329	568	312	107	90	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	273,867	4	2	6,540	21,620	95,320	79,967	42,312	28,103	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	228,694	4	2	6,216	19,090	70,172	66,168	41,206	25,836	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,543	24	66	355	341	428	208	41	75	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,597	51	144	1,256	3,875	7,341	3,219	479	2,186	44
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	7,916	51	140	1,038	1,228	1,592	1,190	468	2,170	38
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17	-	-	4	2	8	3	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,447	-	-	253	4	4,152	38	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,322	-	-	214	4	3,062	22	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14	-	-	-	4	9	1	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	14	-	-	-	4	9	1	-	-	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42	-	3	2	7	17	9	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	140,346	-	49	100	165	139,602	307	-	124	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	517	-	30	50	105	147	65	-	120	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	-	-	2	14	13	4	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	41,079	-	-	20	543	1,114	38,202	1,200	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,887	-	-	20	543	1,105	20	1,200	-	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,053	-	-	1,027	-	4	2	-	-	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,053	-	-	1,027	-	4	2	-	-	20
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34	2	-	12	6	4	6	4	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,151	4	-	161	439	74	68	305	100	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	599	4	-	29	223	74	64	105	100	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,680	38	196	1,179	951	1,165	719	181	217	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	51,576	66	651	5,914	6,392	9,157	9,568	1,835	5,535	12,458
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	33,710	44	476	4,842	5,228	7,120	8,527	1,420	3,780	2,273
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	76	-	-	17	27	13	9	3	5	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,872	-	-	170	386	171	2,929	1,103	229	5,085
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,530	-	-	154	265	129	2,754	3	225	-
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	2	-	6	4	11	2	4	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	22,125	2	-	6	6	89	4	2,004	20,012	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	105	2	-	8	6	69	4	4	12	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,610	135	207	679	503	464	339	94	172	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	195,930	753	1,566	12,825	11,626	27,851	49,952	8,311	79,522	3,523
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	132,027	557	1,354	8,430	9,646	19,939	34,385	2,379	54,833	506
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,219	-	-	19	16	77	-	-	1,108	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,147	-	-	10	10	20	-	-	1,108	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	33	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	25	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	8	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127	4	14	42	29	28	9	-	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,403	6	218	1,400	359	337	79	-	5	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,071	6	51	1,255	349	331	79	-	-	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	51	2	-	2	15	9	7	1	14	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	56,435	2	-	130	1,680	3,820	2,446	100	6,257	42,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	53,537	2	-	100	29	3,345	2,440	100	5,521	42,000
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	262	27	7	53	42	50	32	19	25	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	47,672	72	27	3,928	1,027	8,023	1,277	9,821	17,320	6,178
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	17,828	20	14	173	266	3,516	161	504	9,598	3,578

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	216,856	3,003	13,896	67,786	54,030	43,184	22,391	5,180	6,816	570
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	294,328	3,754	16,905	82,759	69,622	60,329	35,251	9,454	14,136	2,118
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	85,404	1,821	5,185	25,158	22,107	18,851	7,492	2,117	2,366	308
NUMBER OF CATTLE	155,247	3,359	8,214	38,914	35,880	34,244	16,370	5,393	9,007	3,865
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	43,889	407	1,630	10,572	10,434	10,782	6,089	1,585	2,231	178
NUMBER OF HORSES	53,565	509	1,828	12,117	12,259	13,152	7,770	2,118	3,395	417
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	115,245	9,017	15,047	33,874	21,034	17,342	11,334	3,236	4,022	338
NUMBER OF HOGS	254,485	23,317	29,159	66,883	45,454	40,307	26,838	8,552	12,464	1,511
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	104,875	3,868	9,138	33,518	23,860	19,503	9,237	2,308	3,152	291
NUMBER OF GOATS	312,503	11,633	21,854	89,059	68,014	63,376	34,773	8,283	13,357	2,153
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,151	35	50	276	231	261	195	44	51	9
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	3,539	183	127	631	499	790	634	115	444	116
SUBTOTAL I										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	123,860	2,504	10,111	36,689	27,879	22,662	14,792	3,826	5,004	403
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	176,524	3,191	12,753	47,153	38,063	33,384	23,379	7,021	10,313	1,268
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	44,297	1,574	3,869	12,383	10,089	8,430	4,559	1,523	1,663	207
NUMBER OF CATTLE	88,824	2,895	6,366	20,558	17,521	16,661	10,666	4,120	7,291	2,746
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	23,196	351	1,236	4,887	4,522	5,059	4,162	1,184	1,679	117
NUMBER OF HORSES	28,954	424	1,414	5,710	5,462	6,219	5,340	1,586	2,573	226
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	104,897	8,697	14,510	31,052	18,743	15,387	9,777	2,867	3,560	304
NUMBER OF HOGS	231,951	22,576	28,139	61,742	40,791	35,566	23,118	7,606	11,048	1,364
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	56,568	3,075	6,025	16,144	11,188	9,470	6,345	1,758	2,371	192
NUMBER OF GOATS	163,477	9,215	13,990	40,592	29,954	29,764	23,384	5,851	9,557	1,173
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	553	33	42	160	97	78	85	19	32	8
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	2,078	181	104	429	241	308	346	63	310	96
LANAO DEL NORTE										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	25,287	752	2,002	7,805	6,137	5,174	2,136	606	612	64
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	33,328	956	2,511	9,753	7,837	6,975	3,140	959	1,081	115
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	22,273	882	1,968	6,487	5,565	4,633	1,711	506	463	57
NUMBER OF CATTLE	40,471	1,528	3,280	10,718	9,313	8,981	3,750	1,265	1,456	180
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7,639	163	574	1,962	1,752	1,669	890	303	298	27
NUMBER OF HORSES	9,260	208	672	2,290	2,078	2,099	1,077	380	422	34
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	25,905	4,267	4,593	6,980	3,723	3,307	1,650	600	695	91
NUMBER OF HOGS	67,611	11,284	10,271	17,094	9,944	9,142	4,928	2,016	2,651	282
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16,870	1,524	2,018	4,696	3,258	3,080	1,388	419	441	45
NUMBER OF GOATS	45,519	3,546	4,467	11,873	8,651	9,259	4,472	1,405	1,721	224
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	22	5	2	5	2	2	1	3	2	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	163	100	8	18	6	14	1	9	6	-
MARAWI CITY										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	998	2	24	448	280	195	38	1	6	4
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	1,163	2	24	466	347	242	53	12	14	4

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MARAWI CITY										
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	628	6	40	202	204	122	44	-	6	2
NUMBER OF CATTLE	942	6	51	241	295	196	109	-	40	4
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	42	-	-	10	14	16	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OF HORSES	46	-	-	10	16	18	2	-	-	-
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OF HOGS	8	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	206	6	24	69	53	40	8	-	4	2
NUMBER OF GOATS	528	10	44	174	125	105	36	-	22	10
COTABATO CITY										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	825	6	64	264	70	51	39	78	235	18
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	1,194	6	64	288	80	64	101	118	425	48
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	172	4	30	51	26	19	15	12	10	5
NUMBER OF CATTLE	538	4	32	67	42	36	215	79	46	17
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	-	6	2	1	3	-	2	-
NUMBER OF HORSES	21	-	-	6	2	2	3	-	8	-
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	55	24	6	6	2	6	3	4	4	-
NUMBER OF HOGS	207	102	16	10	4	14	5	44	12	-
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	808	8	87	219	56	42	30	114	236	16
NUMBER OF GOATS	2,852	34	279	916	185	214	112	278	762	72
COTABATO										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	64,962	1,454	5,846	19,068	13,675	11,290	8,572	2,242	2,617	197
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	93,913	1,835	7,362	24,939	19,009	17,048	13,579	4,136	5,456	549
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17,019	601	1,615	4,621	3,317	2,734	2,322	840	876	92
NUMBER OF CATTLE	37,347	1,142	2,638	7,729	6,113	5,629	5,426	2,275	4,558	1,836
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	11,358	165	562	2,360	2,113	2,544	2,094	652	821	47
NUMBER OF HORSES	14,026	192	632	2,720	2,518	3,079	2,649	877	1,261	97
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	56,362	3,526	7,907	17,584	10,046	8,101	5,424	1,737	1,901	135
NUMBER OF HOGS	118,704	8,089	14,350	33,032	21,507	18,516	12,567	4,129	5,926	588
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	30,292	1,303	3,330	8,750	5,939	4,633	4,001	989	1,265	82
NUMBER OF GOATS	87,993	4,453	7,740	21,480	15,635	14,588	15,384	3,279	5,076	358
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	475	27	34	145	65	66	74	12	27	4
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	1,663	80	84	376	217	245	263	38	300	60
SULTAN KUDARAT										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31,808	291	2,174	9,105	7,717	5,952	4,007	908	1,534	120
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	46,927	392	2,792	11,707	10,789	9,056	6,506	1,796	3,337	551
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,206	81	216	1,021	978	922	466	164	308	50
NUMBER OF CATTLE	9,526	215	366	1,803	1,758	1,819	1,165	501	1,190	709
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,143	22	100	549	640	829	1,172	229	558	43
NUMBER OF HORSES	5,601	23	111	683	848	1,021	1,608	330	882	95
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	22,572	880	2,004	6,482	4,973	3,972	2,697	527	960	78
NUMBER OF HOGS	45,420	3,101	3,502	11,606	9,337	7,891	5,612	1,418	2,459	494

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,392	234	565	2,410	1,883	1,675	917	236	424	48
NUMBER OF GOATS.	26,586	1,172	1,459	6,148	5,358	5,698	3,379	889	1,975	509
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	56	2	6	10	9	10	10	3	2	4
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	253	2	12	35	18	49	82	16	4	36
SUBTOTAL II										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	92,976	499	3,785	31,097	26,151	20,522	7,599	1,345	1,812	167
NUMBER OF CARABAOS.	117,803	563	4,152	35,606	31,560	26,944	11,872	2,432	3,824	850
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	41,108	247	1,316	12,775	12,018	10,420	2,933	594	702	102
NUMBER OF CATTLE.	66,423	464	1,848	18,355	18,359	17,584	5,704	1,274	1,716	1,119
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	20,692	56	374	5,685	5,912	5,723	1,928	402	552	62
NUMBER OF HORSES.	24,611	85	414	6,408	6,797	6,933	2,431	532	822	191
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10,348	320	537	2,822	2,291	1,955	1,557	368	462	35
NUMBER OF HOGS.	22,534	741	1,020	5,141	4,662	4,742	3,720	945	1,416	147
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	48,307	793	3,113	17,374	12,671	10,032	2,893	551	782	98
NUMBER OF GOATS.	149,025	2,419	7,865	48,468	38,060	33,613	11,389	2,432	3,800	980
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	599	2	9	116	134	183	110	25	19	1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	1,460	2	23	202	258	481	287	52	134	20
LANAO DEL SUR										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	26,858	138	678	8,707	8,113	6,545	1,769	376	489	44
NUMBER OF CARABAOS.	32,193	148	719	9,768	9,632	8,079	2,442	601	720	84
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	25,370	131	639	7,708	7,981	6,774	1,475	299	316	47
NUMBER OF CATTLE.	39,906	229	927	11,012	12,045	11,382	2,520	596	715	481
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,148	43	273	4,243	4,367	3,851	923	177	239	32
NUMBER OF HORSES.	16,637	64	295	4,747	5,040	4,650	1,180	230	339	92
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,332	27	64	507	534	596	365	142	95	2
NUMBER OF HOGS.	4,678	56	98	906	947	1,223	780	316	345	6
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13,573	125	517	4,771	3,865	3,233	699	121	211	30
NUMBER OF GOATS.	37,868	311	1,219	12,027	10,614	9,740	2,365	458	828	305
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	567	2	8	108	122	181	108	25	13	1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	1,359	2	15	185	220	479	281	52	104	20
MAGUINDANAO										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	66,117	361	3,106	22,390	18,038	13,977	5,830	969	1,322	123
NUMBER OF CARABAOS.	85,611	415	3,433	25,839	21,928	18,866	9,430	1,831	3,103	766
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	15,738	116	677	5,067	4,037	3,646	1,458	296	387	54
NUMBER OF CATTLE.	26,518	236	921	7,343	6,314	6,202	3,185	677	1,001	637
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6,545	13	101	1,443	1,545	1,871	1,005	225	312	29
NUMBER OF HORSES.	7,974	21	119	1,661	1,757	2,283	1,250	302	483	99
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,015	293	473	2,315	1,757	1,359	1,192	226	367	33
NUMBER OF HOGS.	17,857	685	921	4,235	3,715	3,519	2,940	630	1,070	141
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	34,734	668	2,596	12,602	8,806	6,800	2,194	429	571	68
NUMBER OF GOATS.	111,158	2,108	6,645	36,441	27,446	23,872	9,024	1,975	2,972	675

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	32	-	1	8	13	2	2	-	6	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	102	-	8	18	39	2	6	-	30	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	309,417	12,908	28,607	99,606	71,089	54,818	27,844	6,059	7,852	634
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	4,730,246	269,324	333,372	1,281,701	1,048,845	927,506	535,606	124,018	189,127	20,748
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	113,242	4,364	10,394	38,918	26,849	19,848	8,059	1,895	2,662	252
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	1,166,279	94,570	95,464	357,423	257,256	209,672	91,246	21,985	34,251	4,414
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,964	105	273	908	656	525	324	67	88	19
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	29,603	4,417	1,813	7,111	6,276	4,782	3,308	878	693	325
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,411	226	378	1,498	1,187	1,034	582	166	287	54
NUMBER OF GEESE.	23,778	1,253	1,569	5,959	4,868	4,551	3,084	753	1,370	372
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,808	845	823	2,366	1,675	1,478	907	324	494	96
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	51,011	4,730	4,064	11,964	8,777	8,944	6,125	2,414	3,379	814
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,078	146	289	859	531	561	325	120	213	34
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	30,049	3,614	2,528	7,407	3,814	4,424	3,447	1,533	2,844	436
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	270	32	34	70	53	38	24	6	13	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	3,894	741	380	1,172	418	563	241	83	295	-
SUBTOTAL I										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	181,097	10,882	20,958	54,350	36,359	28,872	18,924	4,511	5,794	448
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	2,841,641	232,559	241,785	709,354	555,247	493,957	364,728	88,462	141,868	13,680
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	50,464	3,304	6,218	15,706	10,171	7,496	4,396	1,256	1,755	162
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	582,054	84,501	64,020	162,965	104,329	81,822	45,334	14,017	22,089	2,978
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,304	80	132	366	257	183	183	38	57	7
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	16,415	4,314	1,112	3,832	2,954	1,663	1,812	289	394	46
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,566	194	212	563	433	445	355	102	224	38
NUMBER OF GEESE.	12,451	1,085	979	2,508	1,827	2,189	2,061	491	1,068	242
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7,118	588	725	1,886	1,293	1,134	725	282	411	74
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	43,733	4,453	3,633	10,284	7,327	7,596	5,057	2,012	2,660	711
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,554	105	141	352	233	274	203	90	131	26
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	17,246	3,142	1,719	3,260	1,832	2,373	1,987	1,149	1,441	343
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	212	30	32	49	32	32	20	6	11	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	3,101	501	378	855	274	547	207	83	255	-
LANAO DEL NORTE										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	49,258	5,099	5,932	14,047	10,141	8,385	3,534	985	1,030	106
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	785,319	97,395	72,420	188,869	157,396	149,646	72,233	17,681	27,402	2,275
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7,241	1,088	858	2,096	1,429	1,069	376	152	153	20
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	99,523	28,704	12,854	26,991	14,184	9,194	3,700	2,027	1,557	311
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	162	22	28	34	31	21	17	8	1	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	3,133	1,111	280	1,002	344	238	111	36	12	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	434	58	44	70	54	92	63	19	25	8
NUMBER OF GEESE.	2,324	382	166	286	235	418	607	62	146	22
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,269	197	161	298	217	171	117	37	50	21
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	6,649	1,191	763	1,270	1,021	930	854	219	259	142

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY,
BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	189	43	21	63	19	16	19	6	2	-
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	3,202	1,103	475	945	174	102	333	40	30	-
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	23	6	2	4	2	3	3	2	-	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	394	208	15	32	2	55	70	12	-	-
MARAWI CITY										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,177	26	99	478	322	207	36	-	6	2
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	15,598	338	1,328	5,187	4,496	3,189	873	-	121	63
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	538	6	46	102	144	127	28	-	4	-
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	3,654	115	307	1,067	990	754	293	-	127	-
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	-	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF GEESE.	38	-	-	12	22	4	-	-	-	-
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16	-	2	4	6	2	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	61	-	38	6	8	4	-	-	4	-
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	18	-	2	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	77	-	10	55	12	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,248	126	181	314	104	73	53	124	257	16
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	33,381	11,515	2,093	9,716	1,396	1,317	1,468	1,466	4,092	328
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	886	66	92	215	61	37	40	116	247	12
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	16,916	8,678	692	1,072	679	385	387	1,210	2,815	198
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	1,410	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	35	4	4	6	6	4	2	2	7	-
NUMBER OF GEESE.	160	38	10	22	34	22	4	14	16	-
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	58	8	4	22	2	14	2	-	2	4
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	562	62	26	336	12	86	4	-	12	24
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	2	2	-	2	3	1	-	2	-
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	60	10	20	-	4	9	15	-	2	-
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	90,889	4,497	11,428	28,159	17,278	13,699	10,256	2,493	2,872	208
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	1,413,332	90,213	128,070	360,448	268,417	233,303	202,363	50,808	72,203	7,506
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	26,416	1,493	3,693	8,513	5,044	3,541	2,591	642	817	82
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	280,391	29,153	34,278	85,860	48,939	39,624	24,343	6,541	10,048	1,605
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	926	39	96	281	175	130	142	18	42	2
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	8,457	295	800	2,570	1,859	900	1,541	186	289	18
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,408	81	131	330	249	206	211	51	133	16
NUMBER OF GEESE.	6,663	422	644	1,585	1,021	991	1,044	244	616	95

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,787	224	435	1,054	684	543	373	194	250	31
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	22,588	1,268	2,183	5,696	3,828	3,939	2,384	1,416	1,627	244
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	979	34	99	217	156	174	130	66	84	20
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	8,129	448	1,120	1,770	965	1,253	914	783	670	206
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	134	14	24	28	25	24	11	2	5	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	1,568	110	63	560	246	432	113	4	40	-
SULTAN KUDARAT										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	38,525	1,134	3,319	11,353	8,513	6,508	5,044	910	1,630	115
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	594,012	33,098	37,874	145,134	123,541	106,502	87,790	18,507	38,060	3,506
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	15,384	651	1,529	4,701	3,493	2,722	1,361	346	535	48
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	181,569	17,851	15,889	47,174	39,536	31,865	16,611	4,238	7,541	863
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	210	17	8	51	49	32	24	12	12	5
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	3,396	1,508	32	260	733	525	160	66	84	28
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	677	51	33	153	117	141	79	30	59	14
NUMBER OF GEESE.	3,265	243	159	603	514	753	406	171	290	125
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,988	159	123	508	384	404	232	51	108	18
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	13,873	1,932	622	2,975	2,457	2,636	1,815	377	758	302
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	355	26	16	58	54	80	53	18	43	6
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	5,779	1,581	93	492	676	1,009	725	327	739	137
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	55	9	6	16	5	5	6	2	6	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	1,137	182	300	264	26	60	24	67	215	-
SUBTOTAL II										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	128,320	2,026	7,649	45,255	34,730	25,946	8,920	1,547	2,058	186
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	1,888,605	36,765	91,587	572,347	493,597	433,549	170,878	35,556	47,259	7,068
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	62,777	1,060	4,176	23,212	16,679	12,352	3,662	639	907	90
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	584,225	10,069	31,444	194,458	152,928	127,850	45,912	7,968	12,162	1,436
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,660	25	140	542	399	342	140	29	31	12
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	13,188	102	701	3,279	3,322	3,119	1,496	590	298	280
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,845	31	167	935	755	589	227	64	62	16
NUMBER OF GEESE.	11,328	168	589	3,452	3,041	2,362	1,023	262	302	129
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,690	57	98	480	382	344	182	42	82	22
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	7,278	277	431	1,681	1,451	1,348	1,067	201	719	102
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,525	41	149	508	299	287	123	30	82	8
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	12,802	472	809	4,147	1,982	2,052	1,460	384	1,404	93
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	58	2	2	21	21	6	4	-	2	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	793	240	2	317	144	16	34	-	40	-
LANAO DEL SUR										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	46,525	499	1,659	15,133	14,131	11,193	2,687	523	628	72
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	659,228	8,306	22,282	185,612	192,467	174,952	49,885	11,082	11,956	2,686
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17,210	197	669	6,093	5,282	3,867	730	156	197	19
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	129,028	1,715	4,923	40,731	39,172	30,605	8,061	1,967	1,726	127

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	177	2	4	42	56	59	10	2	2	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS	1,100	2	4	164	586	291	38	12	4	-
GESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	696	2	31	180	207	204	35	22	14	2
NUMBER OF GESE.	3,115	23	185	688	1,003	907	184	75	40	10
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	428	2	8	108	121	113	39	20	18	-
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	1,304	29	27	281	337	306	103	62	158	-
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	423	8	14	106	80	97	50	12	54	2
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	1,961	200	100	461	231	351	160	114	242	2
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	38	-	2	15	11	4	4	-	2	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	297	-	2	159	58	4	34	-	40	-
MAGUINDANAO										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	81,795	1,527	5,990	30,122	20,600	14,754	6,234	1,024	1,430	114
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	1,229,377	28,459	69,305	386,735	301,130	258,597	120,993	24,473	35,303	4,382
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	45,567	863	3,507	17,118	11,397	8,485	2,932	483	710	71
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	455,197	8,354	26,521	153,727	113,755	97,245	37,850	6,001	10,436	1,309
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,483	23	136	500	343	283	130	27	29	12
NUMBER OF QUAILS	12,089	100	697	3,116	2,736	2,828	1,458	578	294	280
GESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,149	29	136	755	547	385	192	42	48	14
NUMBER OF GESE.	8,213	145	405	2,764	2,038	1,455	839	187	262	119
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,262	55	90	372	262	231	143	22	63	22
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	5,974	248	404	1,400	1,114	1,042	965	139	561	102
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,102	33	134	401	219	190	72	18	28	6
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	10,841	271	709	3,685	1,751	1,701	1,300	270	1,062	91
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	20	2	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	496	240	-	158	86	12	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.12 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	7,920	348	668	2,191	1,922	1,779	649	156	187	19
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	1,326	23	50	241	266	411	214	62	57	2
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	254	6	28	80	56	48	18	8	11	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	268	4	25	70	70	66	20	6	7	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	462	12	42	129	94	119	34	10	22	-
ORCHID GROWING	1,418	55	109	497	400	354	132	26	38	7
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	5,933	303	581	1,737	1,458	1,224	414	88	114	14
SUBTOTAL I										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	3,372	302	516	1,027	564	495	262	80	117	10
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	225	21	26	64	41	29	17	7	18	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	79	6	7	17	12	21	8	2	5	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	87	4	9	23	21	13	12	-	5	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	163	12	23	35	23	30	15	6	18	-
ORCHID GROWING	635	53	78	156	106	119	67	22	28	6
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	2,882	261	474	900	477	408	217	56	82	7
LANAO DEL NORTE										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	612	143	97	119	74	82	51	25	22	-
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	59	11	6	15	8	2	6	3	7	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	32	2	3	5	4	13	-	2	3	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	26	2	3	7	6	3	2	-	3	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	52	7	5	11	4	8	4	4	7	-
ORCHID GROWING	153	23	33	34	23	14	11	8	6	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	434	121	77	82	50	56	29	9	11	-
MARAWI CITY										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	18	-	-	4	8	6	-	-	-	-
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	10	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	45	12	8	10	4	6	-	2	3	-
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
ORCHID GROWING	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	42	12	8	8	4	6	-	2	2	-
COTABATO										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	1,959	130	337	643	319	252	160	41	69	8
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	125	8	20	41	25	18	6	2	5	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	36	4	4	13	6	2	6	-	2	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	31	2	6	8	5	2	6	-	2	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	70	5	16	14	9	11	6	2	7	-
ORCHID GROWING	405	24	40	100	64	86	54	14	18	6
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	1,739	114	317	579	276	213	144	35	57	5

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.12 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	738	18	74	250	159	149	50	12	23	2
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	39	2	-	8	6	9	5	2	6	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	18	-	-	8	2	4	4	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	30	-	2	10	4	6	5	-	3	-
ORCHID GROWING	63	4	3	18	13	19	2	-	4	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	663	15	72	229	148	131	44	10	13	2
SUBTOTAL II										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	4,548	46	152	1,165	1,358	1,285	387	76	70	9
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	1,101	2	24	177	226	381	197	54	38	2
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	175	-	21	63	44	27	9	6	6	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	181	-	16	47	49	53	8	6	2	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	299	-	19	94	71	89	19	4	4	-
ORCHID GROWING	983	2	32	341	294	234	65	4	10	1
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	3,050	42	107	837	981	816	197	32	32	7
LANAO DEL SUR										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	362	2	16	91	126	102	15	4	2	3
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	36	-	2	6	18	6	2	-	2	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	21	-	2	5	6	6	-	2	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	47	-	4	13	16	10	2	2	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	122	-	-	23	38	55	6	-	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	49	-	-	16	20	10	2	-	-	1
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	164	2	12	53	56	33	5	-	-	3
MAGUINDANAO										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	4,187	44	135	1,074	1,232	1,183	372	72	68	6
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	1,065	2	22	171	208	375	195	54	36	2
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	155	-	19	57	39	21	9	4	6	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	134	-	12	34	33	43	6	4	2	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	177	-	19	71	32	35	13	4	4	-
ORCHID GROWING	934	2	32	325	274	224	63	4	10	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	2,886	40	95	784	925	783	192	32	32	4

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL ACTIVITIES" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.13 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	140,848	3,787	15,527	46,840	31,349	23,792	12,121	3,135	3,872	424
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	76,392	2,202	7,078	26,453	17,905	13,327	5,877	1,500	1,784	264
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	197,012	5,551	20,762	66,643	45,220	34,464	15,027	4,137	4,693	516
USE OF PESTICIDES	193,901	5,704	22,672	67,573	43,151	30,845	15,147	3,571	4,734	503
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	27,409	460	2,446	9,912	6,470	4,520	1,993	573	901	133
SUBTOTAL I										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	96,630	3,341	12,671	31,796	19,587	14,638	8,871	2,511	2,890	322
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	40,037	1,692	4,773	12,956	8,002	6,267	3,730	1,130	1,291	196
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	123,979	4,779	16,159	40,577	25,506	18,995	10,840	3,185	3,563	376
USE OF PESTICIDES	117,931	4,786	16,975	38,933	23,093	16,553	10,838	2,747	3,613	393
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	10,273	333	1,319	3,120	1,813	1,594	1,124	417	470	81
LANAO DEL NORTE										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	16,574	1,145	2,132	5,256	3,572	2,895	977	296	257	42
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	10,391	748	1,104	3,253	2,480	1,749	664	173	178	40
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	26,044	1,864	3,248	8,121	5,727	4,373	1,641	577	436	57
USE OF PESTICIDES	15,436	1,568	2,511	4,964	2,915	2,138	734	266	276	63
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	1,793	132	192	465	402	335	125	49	83	12
MARAWI CITY										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	697	24	77	320	177	80	12	1	2	4
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	629	-	10	199	203	173	34	1	4	4
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	1,201	24	85	444	363	225	51	1	4	4
USE OF PESTICIDES	808	18	65	278	223	179	36	1	4	4
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	75	2	-	13	27	19	6	1	4	2
COTABATO CITY										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	956	29	206	437	127	76	34	27	18	2
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	672	24	121	304	95	53	28	25	18	4
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	669	20	126	273	96	62	46	19	25	2
USE OF PESTICIDES	1,162	56	261	484	150	94	55	30	26	6
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	568	10	126	278	62	46	24	9	13	-
COTABATO										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	53,791	1,848	7,602	17,391	9,904	7,571	5,823	1,628	1,841	183
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	22,057	821	2,963	7,140	3,868	3,178	2,414	749	818	104
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	62,277	2,474	9,089	20,058	11,318	8,859	6,352	1,854	2,072	201
USE OF PESTICIDES	65,377	2,718	10,554	21,618	11,601	8,557	6,385	1,699	2,042	203
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	4,822	168	693	1,387	742	675	682	213	218	43
SULTAN KUDARAT										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	24,610	296	2,654	8,391	5,807	4,017	2,025	559	771	90
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	6,289	98	575	2,060	1,355	1,113	589	182	272	43
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	33,789	397	3,611	11,681	8,003	5,476	2,750	733	1,026	111
USE OF PESTICIDES	35,148	426	3,583	11,589	8,203	5,586	3,627	751	1,265	117
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	3,015	22	308	976	581	519	287	145	153	24
SUBTOTAL II										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	44,218	445	2,856	15,044	11,762	9,154	3,249	624	982	102
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	36,355	511	2,305	13,497	9,903	7,061	2,148	370	494	68
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	73,033	772	4,603	26,066	19,713	15,469	4,188	953	1,130	140
USE OF PESTICIDES	75,970	918	5,697	28,640	20,058	14,292	4,309	824	1,121	111
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	17,136	127	1,127	6,793	4,657	2,926	869	156	431	52
LANAO DEL SUR										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	18,826	172	750	6,012	5,517	4,488	1,148	245	459	37
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	17,181	221	661	5,782	5,211	4,055	901	173	156	20
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	39,748	397	1,668	14,169	11,715	8,800	1,922	435	565	78
USE OF PESTICIDES	24,246	216	1,031	8,438	7,500	5,344	1,069	230	387	31
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	9,167	46	146	3,396	2,868	1,906	427	54	299	26

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.13 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	25,393	273	2,106	9,032	6,245	4,667	2,102	380	524	65
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	19,174	289	1,644	7,715	4,692	3,005	1,247	197	338	47
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	33,285	374	2,935	11,898	7,999	6,669	2,266	518	565	62
USE OF PESTICIDES	51,724	702	4,666	20,203	12,558	8,947	3,240	594	734	80
USE OF SOIL DRESSING.	7,969	81	982	3,396	1,789	1,020	442	102	132	26

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	297,801	6,084	25,737	98,588	71,878	54,502	26,623	5,997	7,717	673
NUMBER OWNED	296,761	3,660	17,989	87,588	71,716	60,341	32,452	8,677	12,546	1,791
NUMBER USED	342,442	6,375	27,858	106,814	79,486	63,922	34,564	8,899	12,735	1,788
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	248,478	4,456	21,477	82,381	60,852	45,904	21,664	4,896	6,284	566
NUMBER OWNED	206,895	2,155	12,141	63,169	52,452	42,949	20,467	5,360	7,189	1,014
NUMBER USED	267,528	4,633	22,932	87,225	64,405	49,365	24,296	5,779	7,892	1,101
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,236	57	407	734	438	237	246	53	58	6
NUMBER OWNED	3,795	100	704	1,208	673	356	503	113	129	9
NUMBER USED	4,236	124	774	1,347	782	393	526	132	138	19
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	-	-	10	7	4	8	-	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	30	-	-	10	2	6	12	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	40	-	-	10	7	8	10	-	-	5
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	160,474	4,302	18,571	54,642	36,168	25,673	12,729	3,356	4,555	477
NUMBER OWNED	103,592	1,837	8,189	32,194	24,649	18,930	9,520	3,152	4,330	793
NUMBER USED	173,555	4,524	19,769	58,453	39,149	27,729	13,937	3,835	5,315	844
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,074	637	2,664	4,955	2,160	1,397	746	223	272	20
NUMBER OWNED	4,365	164	430	1,127	789	751	555	225	278	45
NUMBER USED	15,501	742	3,086	5,771	2,558	1,663	942	316	372	51
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	872	11	36	200	197	215	121	53	37	2
NUMBER OWNED	1,114	9	25	208	213	270	198	119	70	2
NUMBER USED	1,057	11	37	211	211	261	171	89	55	12
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	829	34	119	267	194	105	72	14	21	4
NUMBER OWNED	371	10	17	60	51	46	61	42	78	4
NUMBER USED	958	30	123	280	209	108	88	14	101	4
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	51,489	1,528	7,934	17,568	10,254	6,688	4,725	1,046	1,578	167
NUMBER OWNED	5,663	122	682	1,346	951	979	768	309	423	83
NUMBER USED	54,884	1,582	8,341	18,645	11,001	7,204	5,060	1,128	1,747	176
CORRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,538	187	895	3,806	3,561	3,988	2,293	812	871	125
NUMBER OWNED	10,567	80	335	1,835	1,893	2,789	1,879	715	879	163
NUMBER USED	18,629	202	1,065	4,360	4,035	4,388	2,495	896	1,017	171
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	187	8	11	86	32	32	7	6	4	2
NUMBER OWNED	134	-	3	61	21	16	26	-	4	2
NUMBER USED	204	8	11	92	32	39	8	6	6	2
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,531	336	2,142	7,620	6,030	4,194	3,212	652	1,219	126
NUMBER OWNED	4,271	125	332	884	700	650	855	195	443	88
NUMBER USED	32,000	391	2,561	9,319	7,554	5,344	4,191	847	1,630	163
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26,169	643	3,992	9,173	5,523	3,886	1,621	511	708	111
NUMBER OWNED	6,367	68	508	1,448	1,316	1,384	790	296	462	95
NUMBER USED	28,429	673	4,208	9,845	6,005	4,262	1,829	585	848	174
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,006	146	1,173	4,619	3,964	3,057	1,285	287	394	82
NUMBER OWNED	1,457	6	64	278	326	332	159	51	162	79
NUMBER USED	17,327	154	1,279	5,315	4,541	3,540	1,545	333	472	148
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,496	115	879	1,643	837	584	268	81	78	10
NUMBER OWNED	1,856	57	333	630	295	219	157	89	65	12
NUMBER USED	5,409	137	1,035	1,976	1,020	695	336	96	102	12
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	208	2	45	56	41	26	21	8	7	2
NUMBER OWNED	243	2	43	58	46	24	33	29	9	-
NUMBER USED	232	2	47	60	43	26	33	10	9	2

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	59	2	3	6	6	13	11	7	3	8
NUMBER OWNED	66	2	4	6	7	14	11	11	3	8
NUMBER USED	65	2	4	6	6	14	11	11	3	8
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	65	1	5	11	16	10	8	6	8	1
NUMBER OWNED	70	-	5	11	16	12	10	8	8	1
NUMBER USED	71	1	5	13	16	12	8	8	8	1
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	212	-	21	27	37	69	33	7	16	2
NUMBER OWNED	188	-	13	15	37	62	36	9	14	2
NUMBER USED	243	-	23	28	38	84	42	9	17	2
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	37,945	684	3,132	13,073	9,688	7,298	2,345	642	946	136
NUMBER OWNED	27,166	368	1,511	8,610	7,306	5,715	1,970	598	897	191
NUMBER USED	39,384	717	3,174	13,538	10,036	7,570	2,447	679	1,011	210
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	197,728	3,118	15,812	62,664	47,663	36,860	20,400	4,660	6,038	513
NUMBER OWNED	175,875	1,851	10,316	50,977	42,887	35,602	20,662	5,390	7,292	897
NUMBER USED	212,642	3,249	16,690	65,993	50,190	39,505	22,720	5,669	7,717	908
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	15,925	369	1,470	4,408	3,363	2,861	1,734	630	913	177
NUMBER OWNED	2,525	64	51	291	342	436	450	266	466	160
NUMBER USED	19,267	376	1,629	5,130	4,244	3,523	2,175	806	1,154	229
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,957	146	922	1,791	870	598	315	98	175	42
NUMBER OWNED	1,032	13	43	170	178	205	172	65	145	41
NUMBER USED	5,062	146	938	1,820	885	615	324	98	186	51
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,041	234	549	999	474	409	216	71	79	9
NUMBER OWNED	1,002	40	89	246	187	197	135	38	62	7
NUMBER USED	3,220	234	576	1,035	513	439	239	88	88	9
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	404	36	45	134	75	55	33	6	19	2
NUMBER OWNED	348	32	43	115	53	55	33	2	13	2
NUMBER USED	430	36	49	137	79	63	38	6	20	2
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	705	35	75	156	118	137	81	33	57	13
NUMBER OWNED	706	20	61	139	115	154	83	38	75	21
NUMBER USED	789	33	77	164	118	156	96	47	75	22
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	981	19	48	120	144	210	179	91	125	45
NUMBER OWNED	942	17	48	106	135	205	168	91	123	49
NUMBER USED	971	15	47	116	141	207	179	88	126	52
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,551	63	141	632	544	485	325	149	172	40
NUMBER OWNED	2,696	72	149	659	564	502	335	167	202	46
NUMBER USED	2,695	70	152	655	557	502	338	168	202	49
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	32,037	2,079	2,665	9,468	7,522	5,625	2,611	828	1,094	146
NUMBER OWNED	37,072	2,241	2,952	10,805	8,596	6,633	3,136	1,058	1,451	199
NUMBER USED	37,123	2,249	2,981	10,835	8,582	6,658	3,147	1,062	1,412	197
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	29,210	2,476	2,517	8,250	6,524	4,898	2,636	743	1,046	120
NUMBER OWNED	32,390	2,877	2,796	9,079	7,147	5,337	2,896	839	1,257	162
NUMBER USED	32,392	2,890	2,786	9,101	7,125	5,337	2,881	846	1,259	168
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	644	26	36	198	144	122	51	25	35	7
NUMBER OWNED	894	24	49	245	184	182	87	50	62	11
NUMBER USED	882	26	50	244	177	180	85	50	59	11
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	184	2	22	51	41	44	6	4	13	1
NUMBER OWNED	36	-	2	6	5	12	-	2	8	1
NUMBER USED	204	2	22	53	41	44	24	4	13	1

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	32	-	-	-	4	10	2	-	16	-
NUMBER OWNED	30	-	-	-	2	10	4	-	14	-
NUMBER USED.	34	-	-	-	4	10	4	-	16	-
BALER AND BINDING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	9	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	9	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	21	2	2	4	5	6	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	24	2	4	6	5	5	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	25	2	4	6	5	6	2	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	590	4	61	198	91	113	71	16	31	4
NUMBER OWNED	336	2	8	46	52	107	57	24	31	9
NUMBER USED.	613	4	63	196	93	121	75	20	31	9
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	9	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	708	19	49	152	119	130	142	24	56	16
NUMBER OWNED	559	10	8	80	109	105	131	29	68	19
NUMBER USED.	818	19	49	163	143	143	180	30	74	17
SUBTOTAL I										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	169,156	5,059	18,955	53,442	36,114	27,511	17,619	4,393	5,597	467
NUMBER OWNED	163,366	2,936	12,532	45,256	35,557	30,222	20,666	6,149	8,968	1,080
NUMBER USED.	198,578	5,286	20,546	58,531	41,210	33,304	22,922	6,371	9,324	1,085
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	136,986	3,628	15,668	43,947	29,798	22,048	13,747	3,439	4,341	370
NUMBER OWNED	105,081	1,626	8,192	30,401	24,115	19,571	12,240	3,653	4,804	478
NUMBER USED.	148,637	3,741	16,636	46,623	32,022	24,074	15,456	4,039	5,457	589
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,197	57	407	719	424	236	241	50	58	5
NUMBER OWNED	3,746	100	704	1,187	655	355	498	110	129	9
NUMBER USED.	4,167	124	774	1,323	756	392	521	129	138	9
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	25	-	-	10	5	2	8	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	28	-	-	10	2	4	12	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	29	-	-	10	5	4	10	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	104,181	3,709	14,412	34,083	20,831	14,948	9,371	2,734	3,725	269
NUMBER OWNED	62,739	1,536	6,022	18,135	13,207	10,584	6,683	2,575	3,515	482
NUMBER USED.	111,735	3,875	15,292	35,925	22,242	16,058	10,252	3,117	4,410	564
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12,671	630	2,623	4,834	2,073	1,338	687	213	256	17
NUMBER OWNED	3,912	154	379	1,000	696	693	505	204	252	29
NUMBER USED.	15,008	732	3,037	5,624	2,456	1,596	888	296	347	33
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	469	11	30	157	117	74	33	25	21	1
NUMBER OWNED	502	9	17	149	113	78	56	42	36	2
NUMBER USED.	486	11	31	157	122	80	35	27	21	2
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	676	34	115	252	134	63	40	14	21	4
NUMBER OWNED	322	10	17	52	42	24	51	42	78	4
NUMBER USED.	802	30	119	268	153	66	46	14	101	4

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL I										
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	50,670	1,516	7,883	17,385	10,035	6,492	4,609	1,028	1,559	162
NUMBER OWNED	5,515	118	678	1,330	916	944	736	305	410	78
NUMBER USED.	54,006	1,570	8,288	18,434	10,763	7,003	4,939	1,110	1,728	171
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16,329	187	893	3,772	3,533	3,960	2,254	782	831	117
NUMBER OWNED	10,426	80	333	1,823	1,881	2,767	1,848	697	844	155
NUMBER USED.	18,421	202	1,063	4,326	4,005	4,360	2,455	866	980	163
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	110	8	10	30	15	29	7	6	4	2
NUMBER OWNED	53	-	2	3	4	11	26	-	4	2
NUMBER USED.	123	8	10	34	15	34	8	6	6	2
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	24,935	336	2,136	7,509	5,886	4,018	3,144	617	1,180	110
NUMBER OWNED	3,795	125	330	844	615	509	780	148	388	56
NUMBER USED.	31,235	391	2,555	9,199	7,375	5,117	4,102	793	1,571	131
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	21,556	608	3,618	7,644	4,304	2,935	1,304	454	603	86
NUMBER OWNED	4,540	58	424	978	759	891	641	280	436	74
NUMBER USED.	23,429	636	3,831	8,226	4,684	3,207	1,479	519	741	105
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12,506	146	1,101	4,115	3,310	2,330	936	209	300	61
NUMBER OWNED	917	6	46	179	198	177	93	36	119	63
NUMBER USED.	14,748	154	1,211	4,793	3,886	2,801	1,176	252	378	99
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,294	115	870	1,547	786	555	257	77	76	10
NUMBER OWNED	1,830	57	331	625	291	209	152	89	65	12
NUMBER USED.	5,139	137	1,024	1,842	954	657	323	92	98	12
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	206	2	45	56	39	26	21	8	7	2
NUMBER OWNED	239	2	43	58	42	24	33	29	9	-
NUMBER USED.	230	2	47	60	41	26	33	10	9	2
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	46	2	1	4	5	11	9	7	1	6
NUMBER OWNED	53	2	2	4	6	12	9	11	1	6
NUMBER USED.	52	2	2	4	5	12	9	11	1	6
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	59	1	5	11	16	8	6	6	6	1
NUMBER OWNED	64	-	5	11	16	10	8	8	6	1
NUMBER USED.	65	1	5	13	16	10	6	8	6	1
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	188	-	21	27	33	57	25	7	16	2
NUMBER OWNED	176	-	13	15	33	58	32	9	14	2
NUMBER USED.	219	-	23	28	34	72	34	9	17	2
WHEELBARRROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13,879	403	1,273	4,032	3,127	2,604	1,190	449	700	102
NUMBER OWNED	8,642	187	450	1,978	2,006	1,886	943	414	664	114
NUMBER USED.	14,046	428	1,291	4,077	3,101	2,596	1,219	469	743	122
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	121,432	2,495	11,237	36,895	27,250	21,122	14,031	3,489	4,550	364
NUMBER OWNED	102,455	1,422	6,979	28,181	23,326	19,440	13,565	3,866	5,165	511
NUMBER USED.	130,517	2,568	11,708	38,570	28,914	22,779	15,586	4,175	5,667	549
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,276	361	1,413	4,046	2,990	2,471	1,502	534	795	164
NUMBER OWNED	2,006	58	45	228	244	324	348	217	391	151
NUMBER USED.	17,539	369	1,570	4,758	3,855	3,122	1,928	702	1,019	216
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,817	144	910	1,751	844	578	301	94	157	37
NUMBER OWNED	955	13	43	156	162	195	160	61	129	36
NUMBER USED.	4,914	144	926	1,776	855	595	310	94	168	46
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,798	226	537	909	440	347	193	67	71	7
NUMBER OWNED	902	40	85	217	180	162	124	34	56	5
NUMBER USED.	2,977	226	564	942	479	379	214	84	82	7

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL 1										
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	381	36	45	122	67	55	29	6	19	2
NUMBER OWNED	325	32	43	102	49	55	27	2	13	2
NUMBER USED	402	36	49	123	69	63	34	6	20	2
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	693	35	73	151	118	133	81	32	57	13
NUMBER OWNED	694	20	59	134	125	150	83	37	75	21
NUMBER USED	777	33	75	159	118	152	96	46	75	22
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	866	19	44	118	135	175	148	73	111	43
NUMBER OWNED	831	17	46	104	126	172	137	73	109	47
NUMBER USED	858	15	43	114	132	172	148	73	112	50
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,407	63	141	617	524	446	294	128	159	36
NUMBER OWNED	2,553	72	149	643	545	463	303	146	189	42
NUMBER USED	2,555	70	152	640	538	467	307	147	189	45
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31,117	2,064	2,563	9,107	7,279	5,479	2,582	815	1,084	144
NUMBER OWNED	36,130	2,225	2,851	10,437	8,352	6,483	3,107	1,046	1,433	197
NUMBER USED	36,185	2,235	2,882	10,472	8,335	6,506	3,118	1,049	1,395	195
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	28,721	2,450	2,474	8,074	6,384	4,841	2,611	729	1,038	120
NUMBER OWNED	31,897	2,849	2,753	8,905	7,007	5,278	2,869	825	1,249	162
NUMBER USED	31,899	2,862	2,745	8,925	6,985	5,278	2,854	832	1,251	160
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	638	26	36	197	140	122	51	25	35	7
NUMBER OWNED	888	24	49	243	180	182	87	50	62	11
NUMBER USED	876	26	50	242	173	180	85	50	59	11
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	179	2	22	48	41	42	6	4	13	1
NUMBER OWNED	30	-	2	2	5	10	-	2	8	1
NUMBER USED	199	2	22	50	41	42	24	4	13	1
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	18	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	10	-
NUMBER OWNED	16	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	10	-
NUMBER USED	18	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	10	-
BALER AND BINDING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	9	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	9	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	20	2	2	4	5	5	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	23	2	4	6	5	4	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	24	2	4	6	5	5	2	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	586	4	61	198	91	111	69	16	31	4
NUMBER OWNED	332	2	8	46	52	105	55	24	31	9
NUMBER USED	609	4	63	196	93	119	73	20	31	9
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	9	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	685	19	49	147	119	126	141	21	52	12
NUMBER OWNED	533	10	8	75	109	99	129	27	64	13
NUMBER USED	791	19	49	158	143	137	178	27	70	11
LANAO DEL NORTE										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	36,260	1,671	3,649	11,448	8,735	6,796	2,503	734	654	70
NUMBER OWNED	33,014	758	2,513	9,978	8,404	6,941	2,637	844	855	84
NUMBER USED	39,105	1,752	3,897	12,069	9,239	7,401	2,823	931	887	105

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27,765	931	2,404	9,142	7,262	5,368	1,703	505	412	38
NUMBER OWNED	22,587	336	1,366	7,082	6,243	5,000	1,599	506	419	35
NUMBER USED	29,061	987	2,484	9,630	7,500	5,550	1,808	568	468	63
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	119	4	18	36	31	24	4	2	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	80	-	4	21	33	18	4	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	137	4	20	39	35	28	6	2	3	-
FERTILISER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	7	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,121	1,147	2,081	4,054	2,512	2,007	736	267	277	41
NUMBER OWNED	8,619	430	986	2,488	1,899	1,565	621	289	290	51
NUMBER USED	13,866	1,189	2,125	4,162	2,696	2,161	786	322	347	79
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,273	143	241	369	230	170	62	29	22	6
NUMBER OWNED	603	43	63	124	120	138	52	27	19	16
NUMBER USED	1,381	155	254	391	247	187	66	34	28	18
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59	-	2	14	13	12	9	3	5	-
NUMBER OWNED	104	-	2	18	16	14	30	22	2	-
NUMBER USED	63	-	2	14	13	14	11	5	3	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	57	8	5	16	8	12	5	-	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	107	8	6	28	4	8	23	-	31	-
NUMBER USED	120	4	2	22	12	14	5	-	62	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,452	352	559	724	371	251	92	52	42	9
NUMBER OWNED	264	3	9	47	43	68	45	20	25	4
NUMBER USED	2,494	361	563	728	374	258	98	54	46	10
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,218	154	552	2,501	2,486	3,167	1,910	655	710	83
NUMBER OWNED	9,556	75	295	1,695	1,754	2,567	1,683	608	753	126
NUMBER USED	12,735	156	579	2,533	2,526	3,247	2,015	720	833	128
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23	-	4	8	2	2	2	-	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	38	-	2	2	4	2	21	-	4	2
NUMBER USED	25	-	4	8	2	2	2	-	4	2
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	83	2	6	11	19	24	5	8	1	7
NUMBER OWNED	66	-	2	7	17	28	1	6	-	5
NUMBER USED	106	2	8	11	21	30	5	8	2	19
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,277	185	279	344	167	176	60	25	33	8
NUMBER OWNED	394	9	28	91	66	92	42	30	28	8
NUMBER USED	1,331	191	281	352	170	185	66	37	38	11
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	-	6	3	10	10	3	2	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	11	-	-	-	6	3	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	35	-	6	3	10	10	3	2	1	-
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	7	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	11	-	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	-
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	25	-	-	-	2	2	-	21	-	-
NUMBER USED	5	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	-	2	4	4	2	4	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	20	-	-	2	4	4	2	8	-	-
NUMBER USED	20	-	-	2	4	4	2	8	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19	1	2	2	8	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	18	-	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	23	1	2	2	10	8	-	-	-	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	-	7	8	6	9	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	31	-	5	4	6	14	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	34	-	7	8	6	11	-	-	2	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,692	142	302	1,087	1,300	1,226	401	113	103	19
NUMBER OWNED	3,475	79	144	714	999	984	325	107	103	21
NUMBER USED	4,786	158	318	1,135	1,319	1,204	388	120	115	29
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,119	654	1,711	6,610	5,700	4,538	1,737	565	542	62
NUMBER OWNED	17,155	329	1,034	5,141	4,538	3,620	1,424	481	508	80
NUMBER USED	23,469	711	1,815	6,996	5,993	4,710	1,836	632	693	83
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,601	257	651	1,477	988	995	611	234	318	71
NUMBER OWNED	620	15	9	90	86	135	124	64	61	35
NUMBER USED	6,042	259	672	1,544	1,060	1,079	691	277	371	90
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	64	2	3	13	15	9	9	5	6	1
NUMBER OWNED	41	1	4	8	7	2	5	4	8	2
NUMBER USED	76	2	3	13	15	9	12	5	14	2
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	673	127	167	166	92	74	16	18	8	2
NUMBER OWNED	192	12	26	50	39	35	10	14	4	2
NUMBER USED	732	127	176	172	119	83	18	24	10	2
BOAT/RANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	206	36	30	61	40	22	10	2	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	152	32	26	48	22	15	7	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	212	36	32	62	40	23	11	2	6	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	219	29	38	53	39	31	8	10	11	-
NUMBER OWNED	210	14	32	52	38	33	13	14	14	-
NUMBER USED	235	27	40	55	39	33	13	14	14	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	201	4	22	43	35	49	20	16	8	4
NUMBER OWNED	202	4	22	43	34	51	20	16	8	4
NUMBER USED	195	4	22	41	33	49	20	16	6	4
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	654	47	72	152	118	119	71	24	36	14
NUMBER OWNED	682	56	73	154	119	118	78	25	41	17
NUMBER USED	692	54	74	156	120	122	78	26	43	18
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,690	1,493	1,547	5,241	4,277	3,104	1,154	357	433	63
NUMBER OWNED	20,873	1,623	1,758	6,161	4,972	3,707	1,476	477	608	92
NUMBER USED	20,870	1,634	1,773	6,153	4,934	3,693	1,494	494	604	92
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,971	1,832	1,370	4,191	3,405	2,535	970	290	327	52
NUMBER OWNED	16,814	2,171	1,512	4,675	3,751	2,776	1,107	336	412	75
NUMBER USED	16,810	2,180	1,509	4,673	3,735	2,768	1,100	346	425	75
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	73	13	4	10	6	4	10	11	15	-
NUMBER OWNED	131	13	4	10	6	8	23	26	40	-
NUMBER USED	131	13	4	10	6	8	23	26	40	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL NORTE										
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	58	-	6	10	-	24	6	6	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	58	-	2	8	-	28	10	6	4	-
NUMBER USED.	64	-	6	10	-	28	10	6	4	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16	-	-	4	4	3	2	2	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	16	-	-	4	4	3	2	2	-	1
NUMBER USED.	16	-	-	4	4	3	2	2	-	1
MARAWI CITY										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,693	32	111	700	478	295	65	1	6	4
NUMBER OWNED	2,041	40	113	747	597	422	93	2	20	8
NUMBER USED.	2,082	40	119	767	607	417	101	2	20	8
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,634	30	99	664	474	289	67	1	6	4
NUMBER OWNED	1,710	30	97	658	522	311	79	2	14	6
NUMBER USED.	1,745	30	103	688	512	310	79	2	14	6
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	382	-	20	126	120	96	12	1	2	4
NUMBER OWNED	399	-	22	132	118	104	14	2	2	4
NUMBER USED.	386	-	20	128	118	97	14	2	2	4
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	509	-	18	123	176	164	24	-	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	509	-	18	121	180	162	24	-	2	2
NUMBER USED.	503	-	16	121	174	164	24	-	2	2
CART/GLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,023	-	44	424	305	200	38	-	6	4
NUMBER OWNED	1,043	-	42	426	311	214	38	-	6	4
NUMBER USED.	1,039	-	42	424	311	210	40	-	6	4
COTABATO CITY										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,115	32	145	348	105	86	62	82	237	18
NUMBER OWNED	1,116	24	85	306	111	99	94	93	270	34
NUMBER USED.	1,311	34	159	364	126	121	112	105	256	34
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	712	12	118	307	85	58	50	23	49	10
NUMBER OWNED	516	6	46	205	60	52	44	22	67	14
NUMBER USED.	781	10	126	311	91	70	62	28	69	14
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,074	20	130	317	93	62	56	127	251	18
NUMBER OWNED	831	12	50	187	64	60	56	137	251	20
NUMBER USED.	1,134	20	134	315	105	72	68	145	255	20
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	16	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	-	2
NUMBER USED.	16	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	-	2
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO CITY										
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	-	-	4	6	2	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	16	-	-	-	6	4	4	2	-	-
NUMBER USED.	20	-	-	-	6	8	4	2	-	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	146	2	12	42	26	22	24	7	9	2
NUMBER OWNED	64	-	2	12	6	12	15	6	9	2
NUMBER USED.	152	2	12	40	26	24	26	9	11	2
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	30	-	8	4	6	2	6	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	2	-
NUMBER USED.	38	-	10	4	6	4	8	2	4	-
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WHEELBARRROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	651	4	64	164	38	24	23	88	228	18
NUMBER OWNED	553	2	24	106	28	22	35	88	230	18
NUMBER USED.	663	4	66	158	36	26	39	86	230	18
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	433	-	28	80	31	36	25	56	165	12
NUMBER OWNED	389	-	6	38	30	32	33	65	173	12
NUMBER USED.	477	-	30	80	42	42	35	65	171	12
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17	-	-	2	2	2	2	6	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
NUMBER USED.	19	-	-	4	2	2	2	6	3	-
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
BOAT/RANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	10	-	4	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
NUMBER USED.	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	3	-
NUMBER USED.	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	3	-
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	29	14	2	2	4	2	2	-	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	33	14	2	2	4	4	4	-	3	-
NUMBER USED.	35	16	2	2	4	4	4	-	3	-
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	12	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
COTABATO										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	85,825	2,804	10,922	27,281	16,732	13,079	9,360	2,538	2,881	227
NUMBER OWNED	85,257	1,818	7,221	23,188	16,928	14,915	11,841	3,754	4,956	636
NUMBER USED.	101,042	2,906	11,712	29,703	19,101	16,075	12,362	3,682	4,926	575

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	65,208	2,182	9,084	20,953	12,534	9,579	6,605	1,931	2,160	180
NUMBER OWNED	49,004	1,073	4,681	13,980	10,021	8,153	6,192	2,065	2,391	248
NUMBER USED.	69,280	2,224	9,542	21,752	13,199	10,325	7,238	2,171	2,555	274
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,821	53	375	607	333	172	192	41	42	5
NUMBER OWNED	3,391	100	692	1,100	569	292	433	99	97	9
NUMBER USED.	3,685	120	737	1,191	645	313	448	115	107	9
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	10	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	51,730	2,086	8,471	17,476	9,250	6,684	4,362	1,477	1,745	178
NUMBER OWNED	32,549	966	3,650	9,811	6,093	4,958	3,543	1,460	1,807	261
NUMBER USED.	54,786	2,197	8,921	18,212	9,693	7,038	4,752	1,663	2,037	274
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9,995	466	2,220	4,054	1,548	909	473	136	179	9
NUMBER OWNED	2,530	98	255	716	431	416	296	129	176	11
NUMBER USED.	11,719	549	2,543	4,683	1,836	1,072	602	178	243	13
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	324	11	15	117	81	45	19	21	14	-
NUMBER OWNED	304	9	11	113	76	41	18	19	16	-
NUMBER USED.	323	11	15	115	81	45	19	21	16	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	95	4	8	21	22	12	10	6	10	2
NUMBER OWNED	164	2	11	19	23	10	20	32	45	2
NUMBER USED.	137	4	15	31	31	12	8	4	31	2
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19,811	847	4,363	7,630	3,166	1,940	1,072	334	412	48
NUMBER OWNED	3,435	111	513	953	569	555	344	163	198	30
NUMBER USED.	20,444	872	4,468	7,857	3,294	1,996	1,116	347	445	49
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	528	4	53	104	95	90	110	43	27	2
NUMBER OWNED	374	2	32	69	56	69	79	41	25	2
NUMBER USED.	575	4	57	119	103	92	111	55	31	2
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	58	6	-	13	7	21	4	6	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	59	6	-	13	7	21	5	6	2	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,791	234	1,208	3,235	1,694	1,133	663	254	343	28
NUMBER OWNED	1,800	105	266	552	263	197	156	82	160	18
NUMBER USED.	10,721	265	1,384	3,904	2,067	1,429	831	346	459	33
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9,588	323	2,042	3,563	1,643	1,055	466	187	287	21
NUMBER OWNED	2,470	44	284	632	410	432	282	151	216	19
NUMBER USED.	9,836	332	2,063	3,638	1,669	1,076	500	214	321	22
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,576	117	427	1,172	811	560	293	60	101	34
NUMBER OWNED	548	6	38	132	121	94	59	19	50	29
NUMBER USED.	3,883	123	440	1,291	885	609	323	62	112	38
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,057	72	531	784	319	189	107	28	28	-
NUMBER OWNED	1,449	55	297	534	234	150	92	57	30	-
NUMBER USED.	2,563	90	647	953	403	235	152	42	41	-
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	170	2	43	54	35	16	10	4	4	2
NUMBER OWNED	175	2	41	58	37	16	12	6	4	-
NUMBER USED.	182	2	45	58	37	16	12	6	4	2
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	21	-	1	2	-	4	7	2	-	6
NUMBER OWNED	22	-	2	2	-	4	7	2	-	6
NUMBER USED.	22	-	2	2	-	4	7	2	-	6

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	21	-	2	6	2	-	2	4	4	1
NUMBER OWNED	25	-	2	8	2	-	4	4	4	1
NUMBER USED	21	-	2	8	-	-	2	4	4	1
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	92	-	8	15	15	24	21	1	7	1
NUMBER OWNED	86	-	2	9	15	28	24	1	5	1
NUMBER USED	109	-	8	16	16	32	27	1	8	1
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,881	170	512	1,556	936	732	534	182	231	28
NUMBER OWNED	2,945	70	200	757	558	502	446	167	215	31
NUMBER USED	4,854	175	510	1,534	882	729	554	197	245	28
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	59,026	1,433	6,114	17,975	12,186	9,781	7,252	1,931	2,195	158
NUMBER OWNED	53,777	895	4,084	14,554	11,364	9,816	7,803	2,294	2,710	256
NUMBER USED	62,409	1,430	6,142	18,112	12,731	10,530	8,113	2,323	2,764	265
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,657	58	384	1,229	710	456	339	162	263	57
NUMBER OWNED	808	19	24	82	86	89	124	112	202	69
NUMBER USED	4,062	58	398	1,300	789	509	394	215	323	76
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,792	116	803	1,439	633	413	212	62	96	16
NUMBER OWNED	693	10	39	121	124	149	115	41	84	11
NUMBER USED	3,803	116	809	1,445	630	415	213	62	95	16
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	861	54	209	286	120	77	80	11	22	2
NUMBER OWNED	341	15	32	92	57	49	65	7	23	2
NUMBER USED	881	52	214	290	117	84	80	11	29	2
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	2
NUMBER OWNED	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	2
NUMBER USED	13	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	2
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	183	2	27	43	29	30	18	15	14	6
NUMBER OWNED	176	2	19	31	31	34	16	21	15	8
NUMBER USED	205	2	27	46	31	30	21	25	15	9
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	301	8	11	36	41	56	52	27	55	14
NUMBER OWNED	283	8	13	25	35	56	45	27	54	20
NUMBER USED	291	4	9	34	38	56	52	25	54	19
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	478	2	26	161	103	58	49	31	38	10
NUMBER OWNED	481	2	24	159	107	58	47	31	42	11
NUMBER USED	458	2	25	150	98	57	45	31	40	11
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,858	105	133	374	364	322	232	165	140	24
NUMBER OWNED	2,048	110	122	371	387	344	264	228	187	34
NUMBER USED	1,967	108	132	384	377	334	244	196	164	28
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,162	86	88	277	175	184	143	98	95	17
NUMBER OWNED	1,206	84	90	276	172	199	149	102	114	20
NUMBER USED	1,085	80	83	250	163	173	128	93	99	15
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	60	-	2	20	14	13	3	4	3	2
NUMBER OWNED	72	-	4	21	16	16	4	4	3	4
NUMBER USED	69	-	4	23	14	16	2	4	2	4
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	11	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	3	1
NUMBER OWNED	10	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	2	1
NUMBER USED	11	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	3	1
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	10	-
NUMBER OWNED	16	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	10	-
NUMBER USED	16	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	10	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
COTABATO										
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	6	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	398	-	50	165	66	52	50	6	10	-
NUMBER OWNED	166	-	2	23	36	48	35	12	10	-
NUMBER USED.	404	-	52	163	68	54	50	8	10	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	328	12	44	90	42	63	36	8	26	7
NUMBER OWNED	191	3	6	28	30	50	30	8	28	7
NUMBER USED.	336	12	44	92	40	65	39	8	32	5
SULTAN KUDARAT										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	44,264	519	4,128	13,664	10,064	7,254	5,629	1,038	1,819	148
NUMBER OWNED	41,935	295	2,600	11,038	9,517	7,844	6,001	1,457	2,866	318
NUMBER USED.	55,036	554	4,659	15,628	12,136	9,289	7,524	1,650	3,234	362
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	41,667	474	3,963	12,881	9,442	6,754	5,323	978	1,714	138
NUMBER OWNED	31,265	180	2,002	8,476	7,279	5,855	4,327	1,058	1,913	175
NUMBER USED.	47,770	489	4,381	14,242	10,719	7,819	6,269	1,270	2,351	230
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	257	-	13	77	60	40	45	8	15	-
NUMBER OWNED	275	-	8	66	53	45	61	11	33	-
NUMBER USED.	345	-	17	94	76	52	67	12	29	-
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	12	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	37,874	455	3,710	12,109	8,857	6,100	4,205	862	1,449	127
NUMBER OWNED	20,334	127	1,374	5,516	5,033	3,896	2,449	687	1,166	146
NUMBER USED.	41,563	469	4,092	13,109	9,630	6,689	4,632	985	1,768	187
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,397	20	162	408	293	259	149	48	55	2
NUMBER OWNED	765	13	61	156	141	138	151	47	56	2
NUMBER USED.	1,894	28	240	545	369	337	213	84	76	2
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	84	-	13	26	23	14	5	1	2	1
NUMBER OWNED	93	-	4	17	22	20	9	1	18	2
NUMBER USED.	95	-	14	28	28	16	5	1	2	2
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	524	22	102	214	104	39	25	8	8	2
NUMBER OWNED	50	-	-	6	15	6	9	10	2	2
NUMBER USED.	544	22	102	216	110	40	33	10	8	2
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	28,395	318	2,961	9,031	6,497	4,299	3,443	638	1,105	103
NUMBER OWNED	1,800	4	157	330	302	319	343	217	187	42
NUMBER USED.	31,052	338	3,256	9,849	7,094	4,746	3,721	703	1,235	110
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,578	29	288	1,167	952	699	234	84	94	32
NUMBER OWNED	494	3	6	59	71	129	86	48	65	27
NUMBER USED.	5,107	42	427	1,674	1,376	1,018	330	92	116	33
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	30	2	6	9	6	6	1	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	39	2	6	13	6	11	1	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16,046	100	922	4,263	4,170	2,855	2,473	352	836	75
NUMBER OWNED	1,913	20	62	285	329	280	619	58	228	32
NUMBER USED	20,388	124	1,163	5,283	5,281	3,650	3,262	435	1,111	79
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10,546	99	1,285	3,695	2,469	1,682	754	235	273	55
NUMBER OWNED	1,612	5	110	243	278	354	301	93	183	45
NUMBER USED	12,110	111	1,475	4,196	2,820	1,922	887	259	371	69
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,865	28	659	2,936	2,483	1,758	634	145	196	27
NUMBER OWNED	346	8	8	45	69	81	30	13	67	34
NUMBER USED	10,792	30	755	3,495	2,985	2,178	842	186	261	61
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,224	43	337	761	463	364	148	49	48	10
NUMBER OWNED	373	2	33	89	54	58	57	32	36	12
NUMBER USED	2,563	47	376	886	548	419	168	50	56	12
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31	-	2	2	3	8	11	2	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	39	-	2	-	3	6	21	2	5	-
NUMBER USED	43	-	2	2	3	8	21	2	5	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	2	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-
NUMBER USED	9	2	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19	-	1	3	6	2	4	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	21	-	1	3	6	2	4	4	2	-
NUMBER USED	21	-	1	3	6	2	4	4	2	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	64	-	6	4	12	24	4	6	7	1
NUMBER OWNED	59	-	6	2	12	16	7	8	7	1
NUMBER USED	76	-	8	4	12	29	7	8	7	1
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,145	87	378	1,101	677	458	208	66	136	34
NUMBER OWNED	1,159	36	64	280	241	216	113	53	114	42
NUMBER USED	3,240	91	381	1,129	690	473	213	66	151	45
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	38,831	408	3,339	11,805	9,028	6,567	4,979	937	1,642	128
NUMBER OWNED	30,091	198	1,812	8,022	7,083	5,757	4,267	1,027	1,767	158
NUMBER USED	43,123	427	3,679	12,957	9,836	7,287	5,562	1,156	2,033	186
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,001	47	378	1,337	1,290	1,018	550	132	212	37
NUMBER OWNED	571	23	12	52	72	100	97	41	126	46
NUMBER USED	7,417	51	499	1,910	2,004	1,532	842	204	323	51
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	959	26	104	298	196	156	80	27	53	20
NUMBER OWNED	219	2	-	28	31	44	40	16	35	23
NUMBER USED	1,032	26	114	317	209	171	85	27	57	27
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,263	46	161	456	228	196	95	38	41	3
NUMBER OWNED	369	14	27	75	84	79	48	12	29	1
NUMBER USED	1,364	48	174	479	243	211	115	48	43	3
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	154	-	13	51	25	34	16	4	12	-
NUMBER OWNED	158	-	13	48	27	40	18	2	10	-
NUMBER USED	167	-	13	51	27	40	19	4	13	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	283	4	8	56	50	70	51	7	30	7
NUMBER OWNED	300	4	8	51	46	81	50	3	44	13
NUMBER USED	329	4	8	59	48	87	59	7	44	13
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	354	7	12	39	60	66	71	29	46	25
NUMBER OWNED	338	5	12	36	57	62	68	29	47	23
NUMBER USED	362	7	12	39	61	64	71	31	50	27

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SULTAN KUDARAT										
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,275	14	43	303	302	268	174	73	86	12
NUMBER OWNED	1,389	14	52	330	318	287	178	90	106	14
NUMBER USED	1,405	14	53	334	319	289	184	90	106	16
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,558	465	883	3,470	2,637	2,053	1,194	293	508	56
NUMBER OWNED	13,199	490	971	3,904	2,993	2,432	1,365	340	634	71
NUMBER USED	13,338	491	977	3,933	3,024	2,479	1,378	359	623	75
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,559	518	1,015	3,604	2,800	2,120	1,496	341	613	32
NUMBER OWNED	12,843	580	1,150	3,951	3,079	2,299	1,609	386	721	47
NUMBER USED	13,969	586	1,151	4,000	3,083	2,333	1,622	392	724	78
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	495	9	30	167	121	99	37	10	17	5
NUMBER OWNED	677	9	41	212	159	151	60	20	19	7
NUMBER USED	665	9	42	209	154	147	60	20	17	7
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	168	2	22	48	38	38	6	4	10	-
NUMBER OWNED	20	-	2	2	2	6	-	2	6	-
NUMBER USED	188	2	22	50	38	38	24	4	10	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BALER AND BINDING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	9	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	10	-	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	132	4	6	24	25	35	14	4	17	4
NUMBER OWNED	108	2	4	16	16	29	10	6	17	9
NUMBER USED	141	4	6	24	25	37	14	6	17	9
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	9	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	341	7	5	53	73	60	102	11	26	4
NUMBER OWNED	326	7	2	42	74	45	97	17	16	5
NUMBER USED	439	7	5	62	98	69	137	17	38	5
SUBTOTAL II										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	128,645	1,025	6,782	45,147	35,765	26,991	9,004	1,605	2,120	206
NUMBER OWNED	133,395	724	5,457	42,332	36,159	30,120	11,786	2,528	3,578	711
NUMBER USED	143,865	1,088	7,312	48,284	38,276	30,619	11,642	2,528	3,412	703
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111,492	828	5,809	38,434	31,054	23,856	7,917	1,457	1,943	196
NUMBER OWNED	101,811	528	3,949	32,767	28,337	23,378	8,226	1,708	2,385	535
NUMBER USED	118,891	892	6,197	40,602	32,383	25,291	8,840	1,740	2,435	512
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39	-	-	15	15	1	5	3	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	49	-	-	22	19	1	5	3	-	-
NUMBER USED	69	-	-	23	26	1	5	3	-	10
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	11	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	5

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	56,293	593	4,160	20,560	15,337	10,725	3,357	622	830	109
NUMBER OWNED	40,854	301	2,167	14,059	11,441	8,346	2,837	577	814	311
NUMBER USED	61,820	649	4,477	22,528	16,907	11,671	3,686	718	905	280
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	403	8	41	121	86	59	59	10	16	3
NUMBER OWNED	453	10	51	128	93	59	50	21	26	16
NUMBER USED	493	10	49	148	102	67	54	19	26	18
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	403	-	6	43	81	141	88	28	16	1
NUMBER OWNED	612	-	8	59	100	192	142	78	34	-
NUMBER USED	571	-	6	54	89	181	136	62	34	10
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	153	-	4	15	60	42	32	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	50	-	-	8	10	22	10	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	156	-	4	12	56	42	42	-	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	819	12	51	183	213	196	116	18	19	5
NUMBER OWNED	148	4	4	16	35	35	33	4	13	5
NUMBER USED	878	12	53	211	238	201	122	18	19	5
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	209	-	2	34	28	28	40	30	40	8
NUMBER OWNED	141	-	2	12	12	22	32	18	36	8
NUMBER USED	208	-	2	34	30	28	40	30	37	8
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	77	-	1	56	17	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	81	-	1	58	17	5	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	81	-	1	58	17	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	595	-	6	111	143	176	69	36	39	16
NUMBER OWNED	476	-	2	40	85	141	75	47	55	32
NUMBER USED	765	-	6	120	179	227	89	53	59	32
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,613	35	375	1,529	1,219	951	318	58	105	24
NUMBER OWNED	1,827	10	84	471	557	493	149	16	27	21
NUMBER USED	5,000	37	377	1,619	1,320	1,055	350	66	107	69
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,500	-	73	504	654	727	350	78	94	21
NUMBER OWNED	540	-	18	99	128	154	66	15	43	17
NUMBER USED	2,579	-	69	522	655	739	369	81	94	50
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	202	-	9	96	51	29	11	4	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	26	-	2	5	4	10	5	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	271	-	11	134	66	39	13	4	4	-
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	13	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	2
NUMBER USED	13	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	2
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	24	-	-	-	4	12	8	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	24	-	-	-	4	12	8	-	-	-
WHEELBARRROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	24,067	281	1,859	9,041	6,561	4,695	1,156	194	246	35
NUMBER OWNED	18,524	182	1,062	6,632	5,300	3,829	1,027	184	233	76
NUMBER USED	25,338	289	1,883	9,461	6,935	4,974	1,229	210	269	88

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SUBTOTAL II										
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	76,296	623	4,575	25,769	20,412	15,738	6,369	1,171	1,488	149
NUMBER OWNED	73,421	430	3,337	22,796	19,561	16,162	7,097	1,524	2,127	386
NUMBER USED.	82,126	681	4,982	27,424	21,276	16,726	7,134	1,493	2,050	359
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,649	8	57	362	373	390	232	97	118	13
NUMBER OWNED	519	6	6	62	98	112	102	49	75	9
NUMBER USED.	1,728	8	59	372	389	402	247	105	135	13
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	140	2	12	40	26	20	14	4	18	5
NUMBER OWNED	76	-	-	14	16	10	12	4	16	5
NUMBER USED.	148	2	12	44	30	20	14	4	18	5
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	243	8	12	91	34	63	23	4	8	2
NUMBER OWNED	100	-	4	29	7	36	12	4	6	2
NUMBER USED.	243	8	12	93	34	61	25	4	6	2
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	23	-	-	12	8	-	4	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	24	-	-	14	4	-	6	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	27	-	-	14	10	-	4	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	-	2	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	2	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
NUMBER USED.	12	-	2	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	115	-	4	2	9	35	32	18	14	2
NUMBER OWNED	111	-	2	2	9	33	32	18	14	2
NUMBER USED.	112	-	4	2	9	35	32	15	14	2
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	144	-	-	15	20	39	31	22	13	4
NUMBER OWNED	144	-	-	15	20	39	31	22	13	4
NUMBER USED.	140	-	-	15	20	35	31	22	13	4
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	920	14	101	361	243	147	29	13	10	1
NUMBER OWNED	942	16	101	367	245	151	29	13	18	2
NUMBER USED.	938	14	99	363	247	153	29	13	18	2
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	489	26	43	176	140	57	25	14	8	-
NUMBER OWNED	493	28	43	174	140	59	26	14	8	-
NUMBER USED.	493	28	41	176	140	59	26	14	8	-
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	14	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	4	-
NUMBER USED.	16	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	6	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	23	-	-	6	-	4	2	3	4	4
NUMBER OWNED	26	-	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	6
NUMBER USED.	27	-	-	6	-	6	2	3	4	6

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
PLow										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	50,345	353	1,729	17,169	15,321	11,707	2,735	543	701	87
NUMBER OWNED	52,021	309	1,645	16,652	15,401	12,654	3,429	837	961	133
NUMBER USED.	54,281	377	1,788	17,851	15,992	12,805	3,471	844	978	174
BARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	47,373	303	1,601	16,237	14,351	11,036	2,598	505	663	78
NUMBER OWNED	45,781	269	1,485	15,173	13,667	10,956	2,773	567	752	138
NUMBER USED.	49,290	330	1,665	16,714	14,730	12,489	2,815	582	798	168
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-
NUMBER USED.	18	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	10
FERTILISER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17,495	173	822	6,469	5,489	3,468	684	182	181	27
NUMBER OWNED	15,669	162	778	5,907	4,896	2,882	608	157	166	113
NUMBER USED.	19,293	191	881	7,087	6,126	3,752	737	212	193	113
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	40	2	-	16	10	10	1	-	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	63	4	-	26	17	14	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	60	4	-	22	16	14	2	-	-	2
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	63	-	4	23	24	9	-	2	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	93	-	4	37	36	14	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED.	85	-	4	30	28	11	-	2	-	10
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	-	2	2	10	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	20	-	-	2	2	16	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	128	-	2	24	20	18	16	16	26	6
NUMBER OWNED	70	-	2	6	6	12	10	6	22	6
NUMBER USED.	132	-	2	24	24	18	16	16	26	6
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,742	-	108	577	597	383	68	2	4	2
NUMBER OWNED	1,173	-	66	365	430	251	45	-	2	15
NUMBER USED.	1,855	-	108	587	616	418	75	2	4	45
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	26	-	-	2	3	4	4	2	8	3
NUMBER OWNED	18	-	-	2	3	1	4	2	4	2
NUMBER USED.	59	-	-	2	3	4	8	2	6	32
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	9	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	9	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	2	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,147	134	655	3,876	3,356	2,482	453	98	77	17
NUMBER OWNED	9,551	127	596	3,310	2,829	2,038	434	100	73	44
NUMBER USED	11,544	134	655	3,950	3,458	2,607	491	107	85	56
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20,069	178	864	6,574	5,904	4,600	1,328	316	274	32
NUMBER OWNED	18,682	158	772	5,921	5,374	4,363	1,389	339	312	34
NUMBER USED	20,359	179	874	6,501	5,884	4,705	1,435	382	344	54
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	154	-	6	24	28	23	19	22	30	2
NUMBER OWNED	48	-	-	4	8	8	8	8	12	-
NUMBER USED	172	-	6	24	34	23	21	26	36	2
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	3	2
NUMBER OWNED	17	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	3	2
NUMBER USED	17	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	3	2
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	10	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	-	2	-	3	4	2	-	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	1	-
NUMBER USED	12	-	2	-	3	4	2	-	1	-
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	890	14	101	356	240	139	24	11	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	911	16	101	362	242	145	24	11	10	-
NUMBER USED	905	14	99	358	244	145	24	11	10	-
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	413	16	41	163	128	43	12	6	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	415	16	41	160	128	45	14	6	4	-
NUMBER USED	415	16	39	163	128	45	14	6	4	-
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-
NUMBER USED	14	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	6	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LANAO DEL SUR										
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	78,301	672	5,054	27,978	20,444	15,284	6,269	1,062	1,419	119
NUMBER OWNED	81,373	415	3,812	25,680	20,757	17,465	8,357	1,691	2,616	578
NUMBER USED	89,584	711	5,525	30,433	22,284	17,814	8,171	1,684	2,433	529
BARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	64,119	525	4,208	22,197	16,703	12,820	5,319	951	1,279	117
NUMBER OWNED	56,032	259	2,464	17,594	14,670	12,421	5,453	1,140	1,633	397
NUMBER USED	69,601	562	4,532	23,888	17,653	13,802	6,025	1,158	1,637	343
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	-	-	15	14	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	41	-	-	22	18	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	51	-	-	23	25	-	2	-	-	-
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38,797	420	3,338	14,091	9,848	7,257	2,673	440	648	82
NUMBER OWNED	25,185	138	1,390	8,152	6,545	5,464	2,229	420	648	198
NUMBER USED	42,527	458	3,596	15,441	10,781	7,919	2,948	506	712	166
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	363	6	41	105	76	49	58	10	16	2
NUMBER OWNED	390	6	51	102	76	45	48	21	26	16
NUMBER USED	432	6	49	126	86	53	52	19	26	16
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	340	-	2	20	57	132	88	26	16	-
NUMBER OWNED	519	-	4	22	64	178	142	76	34	-
NUMBER USED	486	-	2	24	61	170	136	60	34	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	139	-	4	13	58	32	32	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	30	-	-	6	8	6	10	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	148	-	4	10	54	38	42	-	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	814	12	51	183	219	193	114	18	19	5
NUMBER OWNED	142	4	4	16	35	31	31	4	13	5
NUMBER USED	872	12	53	211	238	197	120	18	19	5
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	81	-	-	10	8	10	24	14	14	2
NUMBER OWNED	71	-	-	6	6	10	22	12	14	2
NUMBER USED	76	-	-	10	6	10	24	14	11	2
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	75	-	1	54	17	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	77	-	1	54	17	5	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	79	-	2	56	17	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	592	-	6	109	142	176	69	36	39	16
NUMBER OWNED	472	-	2	38	83	141	75	47	55	32
NUMBER USED	761	-	6	118	177	227	89	53	59	32
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,871	35	267	952	621	568	249	56	101	22
NUMBER OWNED	654	10	18	106	127	241	105	16	26	6
NUMBER USED	3,145	37	269	1,032	704	637	275	64	103	24
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,474	-	73	502	651	723	346	76	86	18
NUMBER OWNED	522	-	18	97	125	153	63	13	39	15
NUMBER USED	2,520	-	69	520	652	735	361	79	86	18

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	198	-	9	94	51	27	11	4	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	24	-	2	3	4	10	5	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	267	-	11	132	66	37	13	4	4	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24	-	-	-	4	12	8	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	24	-	-	-	4	12	8	-	-	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,919	147	1,204	5,163	3,206	2,213	703	96	169	18
NUMBER OWNED	8,974	55	465	3,322	2,471	1,791	592	84	160	32
NUMBER USED	13,794	154	1,228	5,511	3,477	2,367	737	103	184	32
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56,227	446	3,712	19,195	14,509	11,138	5,041	855	1,214	137
NUMBER OWNED	54,738	272	2,565	16,875	14,187	11,800	5,708	1,165	1,815	352
NUMBER USED	61,766	502	4,108	20,922	15,392	12,021	5,699	1,111	1,706	305
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,495	8	51	338	345	367	213	75	88	11
NUMBER OWNED	471	6	6	58	90	104	95	41	63	9
NUMBER USED	1,556	8	53	348	355	379	226	79	99	11
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127	2	12	36	24	18	14	4	15	3
NUMBER OWNED	59	-	-	8	12	8	12	4	13	3
NUMBER USED	131	2	12	38	26	18	14	4	15	3
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	237	8	12	89	34	61	23	2	8	2
NUMBER OWNED	90	-	4	25	7	32	12	2	6	2
NUMBER USED	235	8	12	89	34	59	25	2	6	2
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17	-	-	10	6	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	17	-	-	10	6	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	2	5	-	3	-	1	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	11	-	2	5	-	3	-	1	-	-
NUMBER USED	11	-	2	5	-	3	-	1	-	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	103	-	2	2	6	31	30	18	13	2
NUMBER OWNED	101	-	2	2	6	29	30	18	13	2
NUMBER USED	100	-	2	2	6	31	30	15	13	2
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	142	-	-	15	20	39	31	22	13	2
NUMBER OWNED	142	-	-	15	20	39	31	22	13	2
NUMBER USED	138	-	-	15	20	35	31	22	13	2
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	-	-	5	3	8	5	2	6	2
NUMBER OWNED	30	-	-	5	3	8	5	2	6	2
NUMBER USED	32	-	-	5	3	8	5	2	8	2
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	76	10	2	14	12	14	13	8	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	78	12	2	14	12	14	13	8	4	-
NUMBER USED	78	12	2	14	12	14	13	8	4	-
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
MAGUINDANAO										
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23	-	-	6	-	4	2	3	4	4
NUMBER OWNED	26	-	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	6
NUMBER USED	27	-	-	6	-	6	2	3	4	6

CENTRAL MINDANAO

TABLE 1.15 SOURCE OF INCOME - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO										
AGRICULTURE	362,046	11,630	35,595	121,293	82,672	62,311	31,600	6,968	9,130	848
NON-AGRICULTURE	21,850	5,796	3,297	5,744	2,780	1,992	1,274	402	495	70
SUBTOTAL I										
AGRICULTURE	213,763	9,878	25,992	66,978	43,023	33,496	21,751	5,249	6,787	610
NON-AGRICULTURE	15,471	4,967	2,297	3,355	1,681	1,299	1,040	348	419	65
LANAO DEL NORTE										
AGRICULTURE	54,282	4,174	6,649	16,242	11,369	9,317	3,983	1,165	1,244	138
NON-AGRICULTURE	6,163	2,731	947	1,000	491	469	295	80	122	29
MARAWI CITY										
AGRICULTURE	1,507	24	99	622	417	277	57	1	6	4
NON-AGRICULTURE	255	14	36	101	71	22	10	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY										
AGRICULTURE	1,784	134	320	572	179	106	74	124	254	21
NON-AGRICULTURE	421	159	76	62	36	26	30	18	14	-
COTABATO										
AGRICULTURE	106,855	4,685	14,527	34,288	20,018	15,563	11,360	2,832	3,304	279
NON-AGRICULTURE	6,137	1,278	978	1,611	767	562	499	196	216	30
SULTAN KUDARAT										
AGRICULTURE	49,336	861	4,396	15,254	11,040	8,232	6,278	1,127	1,980	167
NON-AGRICULTURE	2,495	785	259	581	317	219	206	54	68	7
SUBTOTAL II										
AGRICULTURE	148,283	1,751	9,603	54,315	39,649	28,816	9,849	1,719	2,342	239
NON-AGRICULTURE	6,379	829	1,001	2,390	1,099	693	234	53	76	5
LANAO DEL SUR										
AGRICULTURE	52,960	384	1,909	18,056	15,954	12,218	2,938	585	813	102
NON-AGRICULTURE	3,478	260	521	1,378	762	426	85	27	17	2
MAGUINDANAO										
AGRICULTURE	95,322	1,367	7,693	36,259	23,695	16,598	6,910	1,134	1,530	137
NON-AGRICULTURE	2,901	569	480	1,012	336	267	148	27	59	3

APPENDICES

C. FARMING POPULATION

RT02

C1. Number of Household Members Less than 10 Years Old (as of Aug. 31, 1991)

Both Sexes	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)

C2. Individual characteristics of 10 Years Old and Over

RT03

Name of Household Members (List all members of the household as of Aug. 31, 1991)	Line No.	Relationship to Household Head (Enter Code)	Sex 1 Male 2 Female (Enter Code)	Age As of Aug. 31, 1991	Highest Grade Completed (Enter Code)	Type of Activity (Enter Code(s))	If there is "1" in col. 7	Is an operator?
							Agricultural Activities in Own-Holding (Code(s))	1 Yes 2 No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	01							
	02							
	03							
	04							
	05							
	06							
	07							
	08							
	09							
	10							
	11							
	12							

CODES FOR COL. 3

- 01 Household Head
- 02 Spouse
- 03 Son
- 04 Daughter
- 05 Son-in-law
- 06 Daughter-in-law
- 07 Grandson
- 08 Granddaughter
- 09 Father
- 10 Mother
- 11 Brother
- 12 Sister
- 13 Other Relative
- 14 Non-relative

CODES FOR COL. 6

- 00 No Grade Completed
- 01 Elementary Undergraduate
- 02 Elementary Graduate
- 03 High School Undergraduate
- 04 High School Graduate
- 05 Post Secondary Course
- 06 College Undergraduate
- 07 College Graduate (B.S. Degree Holder)
- 08 Master's Degree Holder
- 09 Ph.D. Degree Holder

CODES FOR COL. 7

- 1 Agricultural Activity In Own-Holding
- 2 Agricultural Activity In Other Holding
- 3 Non-Agricultural Activity
- 4 No Economic Activity

CODES FOR COL. 8

- 1 Land Preparation
- 2 Planting/Transplanting
- 3 Cultivation/Application of Fertilizers, Insecticides, Pesticides and Weedicides
- 4 Harvesting
- 5 Processing/Packaging
- 6 Marketing
- 7 Livestock/Poultry Raising
- 8 Other (Specify)

D. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOLDING

D1. How many parcels were used in raising crops, livestock and poultry; culturing of mushroom, honeybee, earthworm, etc; cultivation of ornamental plants primarily for sale, and pursuit of other agricultural activities during the past 12 months which were still a part of the holding on Aug. 31, 1991 ?
(Include all lands owned, occupied, leased or rented by the operator. Exclude lands leased or rented out by the operator.)



D2. Are there more than 6 parcels?



1 Yes, use additional CAF Form 2 2 No

RT04		D3. Physical area of the parcel (Hectare)		D4. Location of the Parcel			
Parcel No.		Barangay	Code	City/Municipality	Code	Province	Code
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
01	----						
02	----						
03	----						
04	----						
05	----						
06	----						
80	----	<== Total		<= Check Code			

RT05		D5. Tenure Status of the Parcel as of Aug. 31, 1991		D6. Land Utilization During the Past 12 Months		D7. Main Irrigation System Available at Anytime During the Past 12 Months	
Parcel No.		Code		Code		Code	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
01							
02							
03							
04							
05							
06							

CODES FOR ITEM D5

- 1 - Fully Owned
- 2 - Held Under Certificate of Land Transfer (CLT)
- 3 - Ownerlike Possession Other Than CLT
- 4 - Tenanted
- 5 - Leased
- 6 - Rent Free
- 7 - Other (Specify)

CODES FOR ITEM D6

- 1 - Homelot
- 2 - Under Temporary Crops
- 3 - Under Permanent Crops
- 4 - Temporarily Fallow
- 5 - Under Temporary Meadows and Pastures
- 6 - Under Permanent Meadows and Pastures
- 7 - Woodland and Forest (Not Commercial)
- 8 - Other (Specify)

CODES FOR ITEM D7

- 1 - National
- 2 - Communal
- 3 - Individual
- 4 - Other (Specify)
- 5 - None

E. CROPS

E1. Which of your parcels were planted with crops regardless of the size of the area planted during the past 12 months?



E2. Selected Crops

RT06		P A L A Y (011)		C O R N (012)	
Parcel No.	Number of Times Planted	Area Planted (Hectare)	Number of Times Planted	Area Planted (Hectare)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
01		----		----	
02		----		----	
03		----		----	
04		----		----	
05		----		----	
06		----		----	
80		----		----	

RT07		B A N A N A (111)		C O C O N U T (141)		
Parcel No.	Number of Hills		For Compact Plantation	Number of Trees		For Compact Plantation
	Total	Of Productive Age	Area Planted (Hectare)	Total	Of Productive Age	Area Planted (Hectare)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
01			----			----
02			----			----
03			----			----
04			----			----
05			----			----
06			----			----
80			----			----

F. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

F1. Were there livestock and poultry reared and tended in the holding as of Aug. 31, 1991?
(Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)

1 Yes

2 No, go to section G



RT09	Code	Total number of _____ as of Aug. 31, 1991	With Housing Provisions? 1 -Yes 2 -No	If Yes in col.4, what is the highest number of _____ housed during the past 12 months?
A. LIVESTOCK				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Carabao	100			
2. Cattle	110			
3. Horse	120			
4. Hog	130			
5. Goat	140			
6. Other (Specify) _____	150			
Total (1 to 6)	190			

RT10	Code	Total number of _____ as of Aug. 31, 1991	With Housing Provisions? 1 -Yes 2 -No	If Yes in col.4, what is the highest number of _____ housed during the past 12 months?
B. POULTRY				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Chicken	200			
a. native	201			
b. hybrid	202			
i. broiler	203			
ii. layers	204			
iii. breeder	205			
c. Gamefowl	206			
2. Duck	210			
3. Quail	220			
4. Goose	230			
5. Turkey	240			
6. Pigeon	250			
7. Other (Specify) _____	260			
Total (1 to 7)	300			

RT11

1. Bee culture/honey production	1	Yes	2	No
2. Vermiculture/earthworm culture	1	Yes	2	No
3. Sericulture/silk/cocoon production	1	Yes	2	No
4. Mushroom culture	1	Yes	2	No
5. Orchid growing (for sale)	1	Yes	2	No
6. Ornamental and flower gardening Excluding orchid (for sale)	1	Yes	2	No

H. EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

1 Yes 2 No, go to Section I

RT12

[illegible]

I. SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES

RT13

I1. Were any of the following agricultural technologies practiced in the holding at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|---|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Use of High Yielding Varieties of Crop | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Use of Organic Fertilizer | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Use of Inorganic Fertilizer | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Use of Pesticides | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Use of Soil Dressing | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

I2. Was any portion of the agricultural products sold or bartered?

- 1 Yes 2 No ☐

J. AVAILMENT OF CREDIT, MEMBERSHIP IN FARMER'S ORGANIZATION AND AVAILMENT OF EXTENSION SERVICES

J1. Did any member of the household avail of credit from any of the following sources to finance the agricultural activity at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|--|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Formal (bank, cooperatives, etc.) | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Informal (relatives, friends, etc.) | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

J2. Did any member of the household avail of any agricultural extension services from the following organizations at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Government organizations | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Non-government organizations | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

J3. Was any member of the household a member of any farmer's cooperative/organization supportive of agricultural activities at anytime during the past 12 months?

- 1 Yes 2 No ☐

K. MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME

K1. What was the household's main source of income during the past 12 months?

- 1 Agriculture 2 Non-agriculture ☐

C E R T I F I C A T I O N

I hereby certify under my official oath that the data set forth herein were personally obtained and reviewed by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Statistics Office.

ENUMERATOR
(Sign Over Printed Name)

TEAM SUPERVISOR
(Sign Over Printed Name)

SUPERVISOR
(Sign Over Printed Name)

Time/Date Accomplished

Date Verified

Date Reviewed